

Index to the Supplement

TO

THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE

FROM

JANUARY TO JUNE 1880.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AREAS leased for irrigation up to end of October 1879, 18; November 38; December 1879, 86; January 1880, 242; February 452; March 1880	486	EUROPEAN SAILORS—Exposure of—to the sun in the hot weather months	611
CANALS—		GANGES, BHAGIRUTTEE AND BRAHMAPOOTRA—Statement showing heights over mean sea level and low waters on rivers—during the month of December 1879, 39; January 1880, 197; March	512
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Kendrapara—for the month of November 1879, 29; December 113; January 1880, 243; February 443; March 487; April	672	HEALTH OFFICER OF THE PORT OF CALCUTTA—Annual report of the—	471
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the High Level—for the month of November 1879, 30; December 114; January 1880, 244; February 444; March 488; April	673	HOSPITAL REFORMS—Calcutta—	139, 343
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Taldundah—for the month of November 1879, 31; December 115; January 1880, 247; February 445; March 489; April	674	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—Returns of—for 1879-80	607
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Midnapore—for the month of November 1879, 33; December 117; January 1880, 247; February 447; March 491; April	676	LIBERALITY OF BABOOS MOHESH LAL AND MUKCHID LAL in constructing a masonry bridge over the river Sowrah in Purneah	458
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Hidgellie tidal—for the month of November 1879, 33; December 118; January 1880, 248; February 448; March 492; April	677	LUNATIC ASYLUMS—	
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Arrah—for the month of November 1879, 35; December 119; January 1880, 249; February 449; March 493; April	678	Resolution on the report on—in Bengal by the Committee on Medical Expenditure	73
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Western Main—for the month of November 1879, 36; December 119; January 1880, 249; February 449; March 493; April	679	Resolution on the report on—in Bengal during 1879	580
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the—for the month of November 1879, 37; December 120; January 1880, 250; February 450; March 494; April	679	MANURE—Experiments with cattle—	207
CATTLE MANURE—Experiments with—	207	MARINE DEPARTMENT—Report of the—for 1879-80	666
DAMINIKOH (GOVERNMENT ESTATE IN SONTHAL PERGUNNAHS)—Settlement of—	455	MEDICAL—Education at the Patna, Dacca, and Cuttack Vernacular Medical Schools	537
DISTRICT ROAD FUND	351, 539	MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS—Report on the Calcutta—for 1879	549
DRAINAGE OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN BENGAL—Resolution on the improvement of—	633	METEOROLOGICAL—	
EPIDEMIC FEVER—Condition of districts suffering from—	593	Results of the—observations taken at the Ali-pore observatory from 28th December 1879 to 3rd January 1880, 17; 4th to 10th January 27; 11th to 17th January 70; 18th to 24th January 83; 25th to 31st January 96; 1st to 7th February 111; 8th to 14th February 134; 15th to 21st February 196; 22nd to 28th February 218; 29th February to 6th March 240; 7th to 13th March 258; 14th to 20th March 286; 21st to 27th March 308; 28th March to 3rd April 366; 4th to 10th April 374; 11th to 17th April 420; 18th to 24th April 442; 25th April to 1st May 465; 2nd to 8th May 484; 9th to 15th May 504; 16th to 22nd May 528; 23rd to 29th May 545; 30th May to 5th June 569; 6th to 12th June 602; 13th to 19th June 624; 20th to 26th June	671
		Abstract of—observation as received in the office of the Reporter to the Government of Bengal during December 1879, 94; January 1880, 216; February 306; March 466; April	546
		Mean pressure and temperatures of the preceding table reduced to sea level, with anemometric results and cloud observations	95, 217, 307, 467, 547

Index to the Supplement

TO

THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE

FROM

JANUARY TO JUNE 1880.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AREAS leased for irrigation up to end of October 1879, 18; November 38; December 1879, 86; January 1880, 242; February 452; March 1880	486	EUROPEAN SAILORS—Exposure of—to the sun in the hot weather months	611
CANALS—		GANGES, BHAGIRUTTEE AND BRAHMAPOOTRA—Statement showing heights over mean sea level and low waters on rivers—during the month of December 1879, 39; January 1880, 197; March	512
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Kendrapara—for the month of November 1879, 29; December 113; January 1880, 243; February 443; March 487; April	672	HEALTH OFFICER OF THE PORT OF CALCUTTA—Annual report of the—	471
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the High Level—for the month of November 1879, 30; December 114; January 1880, 244; February 444; March 488; April	673	HOSPITAL REFORMS—Calcutta—	139, 343
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Taldundah—for the month of November 1879, 31; December 115; January 1880, 247; February 445; March 489; April	674	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—Returns of—for 1879-80	607
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Midnapore—for the month of November 1879, 33; December 117; January 1880, 247; February 447; March 491; April	676	LIBERALITY OF BABOOS MOHESH LAL AND MUKCHID LAL in constructing a masonry bridge over the river Sowrah in Purneah	458
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Hidgellee tidal—for the month of November 1879, 33; December 118; January 1880, 248; February 448; March 492; April	677	LUNATIC ASYLUMS—	
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Arrah—for the month of November 1879, 35; December 119; January 1880, 249; February 449; March 493; April	678	Resolution on the report on—in Bengal by the Committee on Medical Expenditure	73
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the Western Main—for the month of November 1879, 36; December 119; January 1880, 249; February 449; March 493; April	679	Resolution on the report on—in Bengal during 1879	580
Statement showing the total amount of traffic and tolls on the—for the month of November 1879, 37; December 120; January 1880, 250; February 450; March 494; April	679	MANURE—Experiments with cattle—	207
CATTLE MANURE—Experiments with—	207	MARINE DEPARTMENT—Report of the—for 1879-80	666
DAMINIKOH (GOVERNMENT ESTATE IN SONTHAL PERGUNNAHS)—Settlement of—	455	MEDICAL—Education at the Patna, Dacca, and Cuttack Vernacular Medical Schools	537
DISTRICT ROAD FUND	351, 539	MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS—Report on the Calcutta—for 1879	549
DRAINAGE OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN BENGAL—Resolution on the improvement of—	633	METEOROLOGICAL—	
EPIDEMIC FEVER—Condition of districts suffering from—	593	Results of the—observations taken at the Ali-pore observatory from 28th December 1879 to 3rd January 1880, 17; 4th to 10th January 27; 11th to 17th January 70; 18th to 24th January 83; 25th to 31st January 96; 1st to 7th February 111; 8th to 14th February 134; 15th to 21st February 196; 22nd to 28th February 218; 29th February to 6th March 240; 7th to 13th March 258; 14th to 20th March 286; 21st to 27th March 308; 28th March to 3rd April 366; 4th to 10th April 374; 11th to 17th April 420; 18th to 24th April 442; 25th April to 1st May 465; 2nd to 8th May 484; 9th to 15th May 504; 16th to 22nd May 528; 23rd to 29th May 545; 30th May to 5th June 569; 6th to 12th June 602; 13th to 19th June 624; 20th to 26th June	671
		Abstract of—observation as received in the office of the Reporter to the Government of Bengal during December 1879, 94; January 1880, 216; February 306; March 466; April	546
		Mean pressure and temperatures of the preceding table reduced to sea level, with anemometric results and cloud observations	96, 217, 307, 467, 547

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abstract of the result of—observation taken at the Alipore observatory in the month of December 1879, 28; January 1880, 112; February 241; March 375; April 485; May ...	570	Report of fluctuation of traffic on the Calcutta and South-Eastern State—for the month of December 1879, 48; January 1880, 199; February 266; March 376; April 499; May ...	604
METEOROLOGICAL TELEGRAPH—Report for the period 28th to 31st December 1879 ...	16	RAILWAYS—Weekly return of traffic receipts on Indian—19, 71, 87, 99, 122, 137, 200, 219, 254, 268, 289, 310, 369, 377, 427, 454, 469, [500, 513, 532, 548, 574, 605, 631, ...	681
NEW DISEASE—Report on the— ...	274	RAILWAY—State—Revenue report for the year 1879-80 ...	53
OPIMUM DEPARTMENT—Resolution on the report of the Board of Revenue on the administration of the—for 1878-79 ...	431	RAILWAY, extension in Bengal ...	127
POLICE ADMINISTRATION—Annual report on the— of the town of Calcutta and its suburbs for 1879 ...	575	RAINFALL—	
PRICES CURRENT—		Weekly report of—compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's office ...	13
Retail—of food-grains, firewood, and salt in the districts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 31st December 1879, 4; 15th January 1880, 64; 31st January 104; 15th February 190; 29th February 234; 15th March 280; 31st March 360; 15th April 414, 436; 30th April 478; 15th May 522; 31st May 560; 15th June ...	618	Table of—recorded at stations in Bengal in January 1880, 129; February 259; March 421; April 505; May ...	
Wholesale—of food-grains, firewood, and salt in the marts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 31st December 1879, 8; 15th January 1880, 68; 31st January 108; 15th February 90; 29th February 234; 15th March 284; 31st March 364; 15th April 418, 440; 30th April 482; 15th May 526; 31st May 564; 15th June ...	622	RAINFALL, WEATHER, AND STATE AND PROSPECTS OF THE CROPS—Statement showing—in the different districts of Bengal during the week ending 3rd January 1880, 1; 10th January, 21; 17th January 60; 24th January 82; 31st January 89; 7th February 101; 14th February 126; 21st February 186; 28th February 213; 6th March 231; 13th March 255; 20th March 278; 27th March 304; 3rd April 358; 10th April 372; 17th April 411; 24th April 434; 1st May 463; 8th May 475; 15th May 501; 22nd May 520; 29th May 543; 5th June 558; 12th June 600; 19th June 615; 26th June ...	669
PROCEEDINGS of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations 45, 201, [221, 269, 291, 311, ...	379	RICE—Statement showing the stocks of—in and around Calcutta, 10, 110, 228, 355, 460 ...	566
RAILWAY—		REFORMATORY SCHOOL—Annual report of the—for 1879 ...	515
Report of fluctuation of traffic on the East Indian—for five weeks ending 29th November 1879, 40; from 30th November to 31st December 1879, 135; month ending 24th January 1880, 265; month ending 21st February, 367; month ending 27th March, 496; month ending 24th April ...	571	ROAD CESS—Report on the operations of the—and Public Work Cess for the year ending 30th September 1879 ...	517
Report of fluctuation of traffic on the Eastern Bengal—for the four weeks ending 27th December 1879, 97; five weeks ending 31st January 1880, 253; four weeks ending 28th February, 287; four weeks ending 27th March, 468; four weeks ending 24th April ...	529	SALT MARKET—	
Report of fluctuation of traffic on the Tirhoot State—for the month of December 1879, 97; January 1880, 252; February, 309; March, 453; April ...	530	Report on the state of the—for the third quarter of 1879-80 ...	301
Report of fluctuation of traffic on the Northern Bengal State—for the month of December 1879, 42; January 1880, 198; February 288; March 426; April 498; May ...	603	Report on the state of the—for the fourth quarter of 1879-80 ...	533
Report of fluctuation of traffic on the Nalhati State—for the month of December 1879, 43; January 1880, 199; February 267; March 376; April 499; May ...	604	SMALL CAUSE COURT—Resolution on the report of the Calcutta—for 1879 ...	423
Report of fluctuation of traffic on the Patna and Gya State—for the month of December 1879, 98; January 1880, 251; February 309; March 463; April ...	531	STATE RAILWAY—Revenue Report for the year 1879-80 ...	57
		TRAFFIC—	
		Statement showing the quantities of the principal staples of—imported into Calcutta from the interior during the month of October 1879, 11; November 92; December, 229; January 1880, 356; February 461; March ...	59
		Statement showing the quantities and values of the principal staples of—exported inland from Calcutta during the month of October 1879, 12; November 93; December, 230; January 1880, 357; February 462; March ...	568



APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21, 1880.

THIRD QUARTER.

BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR THE

Third Quarter ending 30th September 1879.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
ASSAMESE PAMPHLET—						
1	The Forgiven Woman ...	As- samese, Bengali.	Mrs. Ward ...	Religion, C.	24, Lower Circular Road.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, published by Mrs. Ward.
2	"The Master has come and calleth for thee."	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
3	The Widow's Friend ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
ASSAMESE PAMPHLET—						
4	Káryasikshá. Instruc- tion in business.	ditto ...	Kárirám Bar- uáh.	Miscella- neous.	Printed at 7, Shiba Krish- na Daw's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Gau- hati in Assam.	Printed by Adwaita Cha- ran Ghosh, and publish- ed by Kárirám Baruáh.
5	Asamiyá Larár Bhugol. Geography for As- samese children.	ditto ...	Ray Gunábhi- ráam Baruáh Báhádúr.	Geogra- phy.	Printed at 43-1, Bhabani Charan Dutta's Lane, Calcutta, and published in Assam.	Printed by Ramánath Ghosh, and published by Bishnu Priyá Debí Baruáni.
BENGALI BOOKS						
152	The Mahábhárata, trans- lated from Sanskrit into Bengali verse. Part X.	Bengali	Nimai Charan Sinha.	Religious History, H.	Printed and published at the Hugli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and Published by Káshi Nath Bhattá- chárya.
153	Ditto. Part XI	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
154	The Rámáyana. Vol. II, Parts VIII and IX.	ditto ...	Rájkrishna Ráya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at No. 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co.
155	Ditto. Vol. II, Part X	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at No. 46, Shib Náráyana Das's Lane, Calcutta.	ditto ...
156	Ditto. Vol. III, Part I	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
157	The Mahábhárata in prose. Part I.	ditto ...	Mahendra Náth Bhattá- chárya.	ditto ...	Printed and published at No. 367, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Pratáp Chundra Ráya.
158	Ditto. Part II	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
159	Ditto. Part III	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
160	Ditto. Part XXXIV	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
161	Ditto. Part XXXV	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
162	Ditto. Part XXXVI	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
163	Ditto. Part XXXVII	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...
164	The Mahábhárata in eighteen Parbas.	ditto ...	Káshirám Dás	ditto ...	Printed and published at No. 61, Ahiritolá Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gopál Chandra Mánná.
165	Ditto	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed and published at No. 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rasiklál Chandra.
166	Mahábháratíya Astádasa Parba. The eighteen books of the Mahábhá- rata.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Printed at No. 17, Brinda- bana Basák's Street, and published at No. 115, Chitpore Road, Cal- cutta.	Printed by Fakir Chánd Dás, and published by Bishwambhara Láhá.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June 25th	8	16mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed.	Nil.	Not given	... A simple Biblical story.	1
" 25th	8	16mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	Nil.	ditto	... ditto.	2
" 18th	12	.....	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	Nil.	ditto	... A Biblical tract.	3

EDUCATIONAL.

July 3rd	64	8vo. ...	4th ...	1,000	Printed.	0 5 0	Kálirām Baruah, of Gauhati, Assam.	An educational treatise, containing tables of weights, measures, and coins; forms of kabulyats, pattahs, bonds and other documents; forms of letters; trading and mahājani accounts, &c. The treatise was compiled at the request of the Inspector of Schools, Assam, and has been approved by the Local Education Committee, for use in the schools and pathshalas of Assam.	4
" 1st	35	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Ray Gunábhírām Baruah Báhádúr, of Nowgong.	A geographical primer, containing a general description of the four quarters of the globe, and a more detailed account of India and Assam. Contains a map of the globe and a map of Assam.	5

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 3rd	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 5 6	Nimayi Charan Sinha, Hughli, Pratappur.	The Adi Parba.	152
" 13th	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 5 6	ditto	... ditto	153
July 21st	80	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Áshutosh Ghosh & Co., No. 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	The Ayodhya Kánda.	154
" 28th	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Áshutosh Ghosh & Co., No. 46, Shib Náráyana Das's Lane, Calcutta.	ditto	155
Aug. 1st	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto	... The Aranya Kánda	156
June 21st	102	8vo. ...	3rd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Pratáp Chandra Ráya of Jorásánka.	The Adi Parba	157
July 10th	108	8vo. ...	3rd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto	... ditto	158
Aug. 13th	107	8vo. ...	3rd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto	... ditto	159
June 2nd	107	8vo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto	... The Drona Parba	160
" 18th	107	8vo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto	... ditto	161
July 27th	101	8vo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Pratáp Chandra Ráya, No. 367, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	The concluding portion of the Drona Parba and the opening portion of the Karna Parba.	162
Aug. 8th	107	8vo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	ditto	... The Karna Parba	163
July 1st	990	8vo. ...	Not known	4,000	ditto ...	1 2 0	Not given	... The well-known popular version of the great epic.	164
" 22nd	993	8vo. ...	4th ...	500	ditto ...	1 8 0	Rasiklál Chandra, Calcutta.	ditto	165
June 28th	918	8vo. ...	Not known	3,000	ditto ...	0 10 6	Bishwambhara Láhá, No. 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	ditto	166

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 9th	163	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 14 0	Bali Chandra and Hareh Krishna Datta, Calcutta.	A rude version of a mythological story relating to Krishna and his brother Balaram. After the performance of the celebrated sacrifice at Prabhás Tirtha by	167
perpetuate his name on earth. Krishna told him that he could perform no religious ceremony because he was an drown himself in its waters. The river, however, dissuaded him from committing an act so sinful as suicide, and great sacrifice, called the Ananta Prabhás Jaina, at which the gods and departed spirits of the milkmen and milkmaids									
July 6th	120	12mo. ...	2nd ...	2,500	ditto ...	0 1 6	Trailokya Náth Datta, 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	An orthodox publication, giving an account of the life and exploits of the goddess Káli, consort of Shiba. The account is taken from the Márkandeya Purána.	168
Aug. 23rd	114	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,500	ditto ...	0 6 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharya, 324, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	A well-known popular book, written in the old orthodox style, describing some incidents in the early life of Krishna.	169
June 25th	116	12mo. ...	3rd ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Sil Press Depository, 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Some errors and inappropriate words in the previous editions have been corrected in this.	170
Sept. 1st	113	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Rájkishna Datta, Nintala Street, Calcutta.	Most of these are poems of the affections, designed to convey moral instruction.	171
July 30th	142	16mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	D. M. Dás, Bhowanipore.	This is a memoir of an enlightened and benevolent Bengali lady, the deceased wife of Bábu Durgá Mohan Dás, a well-	172
ruished in her lifetime for active benevolence, great sympathy with her suffering countrywomen, many of whom found domestic life; and courageous co-operation with her husband in many works of social reform and individual charity.									
June 30th	119	16mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	Not given	.....	173
„ 10th	140	8vo. ...	3rd ...	500	ditto ...	1 0 0	Giris Chandra Bidyaratna, of 24, Giris Bidyaratna's Lane, Calcutta.	The work called Dasakumár is a well-known collection of stories in Sanskrit prose by a learned scholar of the name of Dandi. The name Dasakumár is, how-	174
manner in which the writer of Dasakumár Charita has begun his work, that there is a previous or introductory work, áthiká in his Dasakumár. He has also omitted many obscene passages which occur in the original Sanskrit, and made attempted to convey moral lessons and give considerable insight into ancient Hindu manners.									
July 16th	369	8vo. ...	3rd...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	Iswara Chandra Bidyasagara of Calcutta.	This is the third edition of Pandit Iswara Chandra Bidyasagar's treatise on polygamy. The Pandit maintains that the suppression of polygamy cannot be an act of interference with the religious system of the Hindus. He discusses all	175
showing that those texts, far from sanctioning polygamy as it prevails among Kúlin Brahmans in Bengal, go directly Pandit's position. To show how large an amount of misery and immorality springs from Kúlin polygamy, Pandit far from Calcutta, and of others resident in other parts of the same zillah, the number of wives of each of them, 182 wives among them, or 2·8 wives per Bráhmaṇ. The table relating to the zillah (exclusive of the village) largest number of marriages is 80 in the case of a man who was only 55 years of age five years ago; whilst the however, that boys of 18 do not possess more than five wives, for the list mentions another boy of 18 with 11									

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
176	Britrasanhár Kábya. Poem describing the destruction of Britra. Part I.	Bengali	Hem Chandra Banerji.	Poetry	Printed and published at the Ráya Press, Calcutta.	Printed by B. B. Ráya and published by Umá káli Mukherji.
	once acquired so much power by the worship of Shiba that he was able to subdue all the gods and usury consorts, which excited Shiba's anger against him. By the advice of the enraged deity, the inferior gods killed the demon, against whom all other arms, though of heavenly mould, had proved unavailing.					
177	Ditto. Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
178	Abasara-Sarojini. Poems written during leisure hours. Part I.	ditto	Rájkrishna Ráya.	ditto	Printed and published at 46, Shibnáráyana Das's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co.
179	Padya-kusuma. Flower of Poetry. Part I.	ditto	Chandra Kánta Bidyáratna.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Giris Press.	Printed and published by Maulá Buksh.
180	Byabasthá Kaumudi. Moonlight of Regulations.	ditto	Baradá Kánta Sarmá.	Religion H.	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed and published by Baradá Kánta Sarmá and Muhammad Hossain.
	ulation of periods of impurity according to the circumstances under which death occurs, the duties to be performed, &c., some important <i>tithis</i> , such as Sripanchami, Bhrátri, Dwitiyá, Sriram Nabami, Mahá Báruni, &c., &c. The compilation is intended for orthodox Hindus in the villages, where learned pandits, able to advise on such					
181	Purbabánga Bráhma Samáj. The late agitation or controversy in the East Bengal Bráhma Samáj.	ditto	Nabakánta Chattopádháya.	ditto B.	Printed and published at the Dacca Giris Press.	Printed and published by Maulá Buksh.
182	Bála-chikitsá. Treatment of Diseases in Infancy. Vol. II.	ditto	Hari Náráyana Banerji.	Medical Science.	Printed and published at 21, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. P. Ráya & Co.
	and also (5) accidents, and (6) malformations. The 1st head includes (a) diseases of the brain, (b) diseases of the eyelids; the 3rd and 4th heads, several diseases appearing in the ear and skin; the 5th head, malformations, (b) acquired malformations. The author has enriched his treatise with notes of cases treated					
183	Dattá's Homœopathic Series in Bengali. Nos. 13 & 14.	ditto	Basanta Kumár Datta.	ditto	Printed at 2, Bentinck Street, and published at 312, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadrú Ná Mandala, and published by A. N. Mukherji.
184	Homœopathic Sarala Chikitsá. A plain guide to homœopathic practice. Vol. I. Part I.	ditto	Rádhá Kánta Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at 93, College Street.	Printed by Bhuban Mohun Ghosh, and published by M. M. Majumdar & Co.
	typhoid, and relapsing fevers; (2) malarious fevers, intermittent, remittent, and yellow fevers; (3) eruptive. The writer says that nothing is yet definitely known regarding malaria and its generating cause. He says that taining earcasses and vegetable matter in a state of decomposition at the time when the water in the rivers rises, this treatise, and he has embodied in his account of the treatment of several diseases the results of his own					
185	Chikitsá-sár-sangraha. Sisu-chikitsá. A Compilation of the Science of Medical Treatment. Infant Treatment. Part I.	ditto	Mahes Chandra Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at 5, Musulmánpára Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Piyári Mohan Banerji, and published by Mahes Chandra Ghosh.

LIBRARY.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 10th	138	12mo. ...	2nd ..	1,000	Printed	0 14 0	The author, Kidderpore.	An epic poem describing the destruction of the <i>Asura</i> Britra. The story is taken from Hindu mythology, which says that an <i>asura</i> , or demon named Britra, the sceptre of Indra. Having obtained the empire of heaven, Britra inflicted great sufferings on the gods and their manufactured thunder from the bones of a sage called Dadhichi. With this new and formidable weapon the	176
Sept. 1st	184	12mo. ...	2nd ..	1,000	ditto ...	0 14 0	ditto ...		177
Aug. 8th	251	12mo. ...	2nd ..	500	ditto ...	1 4 0	Ashutosh Ghosh and Co., 46, Shibnārāyana Das's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains many small poetical pieces on various subjects. The sufferings of the Bengali widow; the degraded condition of the Bengalis as a nation; the necessity of union for the sake of national regeneration; English policy as shown in the English conquest of India, in the annexation of Oudh and the Panjáb, in the dethroning of the late Gaekwar of Baroda; love; the spring season; the late Bengali poet, Michael Madhu Sudan Datta, &c., are the themes of the poet.	178
„ 22nd	102	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Not given	Some poetical pieces, chiefly of a didactic character.	179
June 28th	138	8vo. ...	1st ...	700	ditto ...	1 0 0	ditto	This book has been compiled from the Hindu Sastras, and contains regulations regarding mourning observances, the cal-	180
formed during and after the period of impurity, the manner of ascertaining the time of sunrise, midnight, fore-which orthodox Hindus observe fasts or celebrate important social festivals, or perform religious ceremonies. matters, are now-a-days rare.									
July 30th	118	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto	In this book have been put together several documents relating to the controversy among the members of the East Bengal Bráhma Samáj concerning the marriage of Bábú Kesaba Chandra Sen's daughter with the Maharaja of Kuch Behár. The documents consist of letters and newspaper articles.	181
Aug. 1st	331	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	3 8 0	Hari Nárāyana Banerji of Kumdola, in Birbhum.	The diseases treated of in this volume are diseases—(1) of the nervous system. (2) of the eye, (3) of the ear, (4) of the skin, the spinal cord &c.; the 2nd head, (a) diseases of the conjunctiva, (b) diseases of the cornea, (c) diseases of iris, (d) (a) accidents and diseases connected with birth, (b) accidents occurring after birth; and the 6th head, (a) congenital by him, and wood-cuts prepared by an ex-student of the Government School of Art.	182
July 10th	64	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	Basanta Kumár Datta, 312, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	These two numbers deal chiefly with diseases of the chest and respiratory organs. The treatise is enriched with diagrams and illustrations.	183
Aug. 5th	103	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 4 0	R. K. Ghosh, 11, College Square, Calcutta.	This number (the first of a new serial) treats of fever of various kinds:—(1) continued fevers, simple continued, typhus and fevers, scarlet fever, measles, dengue fever, small-pox, vaccination, and varioloid-pox, chicken-pox, and erysipelas. however, that it is thought that malaria is a poison in the shape of a vapour which is exhaled from marshy soils subsides or is dried up. The author has consulted a large number of authorities, Indian and European, in compiling experience as a homœopathic practitioner.	184
June 20th	230	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	2 8 0	Mahes Chandra Ghosh, Nebutálá Lane, Calcutta.	This is a homœopathic treatise on the treatment of diseases from the birth of an infant to its teething. The author intends to write similar treatises on diseases which appear after infancy up to death. Besides discussing the diseases which appear in infancy, the author has said a good deal about diet, the use of wetnurses, the method of bringing up a child by hand, and the physical education of infants during the first year of their existence.	185

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

Number.	2 Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	3 Language in which the book is written.	4 Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	5 Subject.	6 Place of printing and place of publication.	7 Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
186	Homœopathic Chikitsā Bijñān. Homœopathic Science of Treatment. Part I.	Bengali.	Bihārīlāl Bhāduri, L.M.S.	Medical Science.	Printed and published at 66, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dās, and published by Bihārīlāl Bhāduri, L.M.S.
187	Manohara Darpana. Mirror of Enchantment. Part II.	ditto	Gopāl Lāl Mitra	Chemistry	Printed and published at 37, Meehuabazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Āshutosh Ghosh & Co., and published by Gopāl Lāl Mitra.
188	Mriga-o-mrigayā. Animals and Animal Hunting.	ditto	Lalīta Mohan Rāya.	Sporting	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Jadu Nāth Bhattachārya, and published by Hari Mohan Basu.
	hunting, which must be interesting to Indian sportsmen. It contains chapters on the different sorts of weapons dress; on the best time and season for hunting; on the use of nets and scaffoldings in hunting. On all these also given a valuable chapter on the classification and distribution of Indian animals, and their peculiar habits and account, in the form of a tale, of the author's own exploits as a sportsman in different parts of India. This account and the agricultural classes. The whole thing is very useful and agreeable reading; the style is somewhat					
189	Pratimuri Sahit Ārabyo-panyāsa. Illustrated Arabian Nights.	ditto	Benimādhaba Bhattachārya.	Fiction	Printed and published at 115, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Benimādhaba Bhattachārya.
190	Bangabijetā. The Conqueror of Bengal.	ditto	Rames Chandra Datta, Esq., C.S.	Historical romance.	Printed and published at 249, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Bose & Co.
191	Jibana Sandhyā. Evening of Life.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
192	Gupta lipi. Secret story. Part II.	ditto	Surendralāl Shoma.	Fiction	Printed and published at 38, Shāmpukara Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Jogendra Nāth Bidyārātna.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
193	Sakuntalā. The Story of Kālidās's Drama of Sakuntalā.	ditto	Iswara Chandra Bidyā Sāgara.	Fiction	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbara Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
194	Exile of Rāma	ditto	Srimanta Bidyābhusana.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
195	Sāhitya Ratnāvali. The Gems of Bengali Literature.	ditto	Hari Mohan Mukherji.	Literature	Printed and published at 14, Goa Bāgān, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopāl Chandra Dā, and published by H. M. Mukherji and Co.
	contains 91 selections from the best Bengali writers of prose and poetry, such as Iswara Chandra Bidyā Sāgara, progress of the Bengali language, biographical notices of all the distinguished authors, and an exposition of Scholarship Examination.					
196	Naba Prabandha. Nine Essays.	ditto	Braja Biswās.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Jadu Nāth Bhattachārya, and published by Hari Mohan Basu.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June 29th	123	8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed.	1 4 0	Bihárilál Bháduri, L.M.S., of Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Treats of the diseases of the eye and ear.	186
1878.									
Dec. 14th	144	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 4 0	Gopál Lál Mitra, Calcutta.	This is a work on chemistry, compiled from various standard works in English. The author has explained the composition of atmospheric air, water, &c., and given recipes for making lights of different colours, melting gold, copper, and other metals, &c. The work possesses much practical value.	187
Aug. 16th	148	Dy. 8vo.	1st	500	ditto	1 0 0	Lalita Mohan Ráya of Muktagáchá.	This is a very interesting publication, perhaps the only one of its kind in the Bengali language. It is a treatise on (firearms, spears, nets, &c.) used in hunting; on hunting on foot and hunting on horseback, &c.; on the hunting subjects, the author has written clearly and at length, and with the ease and authority of an expert hunter. He has characteristics as displayed on the hunting-ground. The concluding portion of the book contains an interesting is interspersed with suggestions for the better utilization of Indian forests, and remarks on the condition of hill-tribes ornate.	188
July 22nd	661	8vo.	2nd	2,200	ditto	3 0 0	Benimádhava Bhattáchárya, 115, Chittpore Road, Calcutta.	The author has been induced to translate the Arabian Nights into Bengali, not only because it is an entertaining work, but because the only existing translation of it, made some time ago, does not contain many of the tales, and gives only the substance of many others.	189
Aug. 30th	326	12mo.	2nd	1,000	ditto	1 4 0	Rames Chandra Datta, Esq., c.s., Joint-Magistrate, Cutwa.	A love story mixed up with the story of the conquest of Bengal by Raja Todur Mull in the reign of the Emperor Akbar. Contains many sketches of Bengali life and Bengal scenery.	190
July 5th	213	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 4 0	ditto	A story similarly constructed, the historical portion being taken from the story of the celebrated Pratáp Sing, Rárá of Mewar, as told in Colonel Tod's 'Rájasthan.' Possesses the same pleasing and attractive features as 'Bangabijetá.'	191
Sept. 3rd	197	8vo.	1st	1,100	ditto	1 0 0	Surendralál Shomá, Shámbázár, Calcutta.	Sensational stories.	192
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 18th	108	8vo.	12th	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Iswara Chandra Bidyáságar, Calcutta.	Has acquired the rank and prestige of a classical work in the Bengali language.	193
June 30th	133	8vo.	4th	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Srimanta Bidyá-bhusana of Mahespur.	This is a Bengali version of the well-known Sanskrit story of the exile of Ráma at the request of his stepmother Kaikeyi. The story begins with the preparations for Ráma's coronation, and ends with Bharat's return from the forest and assumption of the Government of Ayodhya under the auspices of a pair of Ráma's wooden slippers as symbolical of the rightful heir to the throne. The author is the first master of the Mahespur Model School, and has prepared this book for school boys.	194
Sept. 1st	324	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Hari Mohan Mukherji, 14, Goa Bágán, Calcutta.	This is a publication on the plan of such English works as "Half-hours with the best authors," "The thousand and one gems," &c. It contains a history of the rise and the nature and principles of Bengali prosody and rhetoric. It is designed for students preparing for the Vernacular	195
June 30th	113	Dy. 8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Braja Nánh Biswas of Atia.	The nine essays are on Bhishmadeba, a celebrated character in the Mahábhárat; Sakya Sinha; the battle of Nowshera between Ranjit Sing and the Afghans; the hope of India; the discovery of the northern zone of the earth; 'what and why,' or an inquiry into common things; nature at night; the town of Chitor, being a history of that celebrated fortress; professional alms-begging. Written for use in schools.	196

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI BOOKS—						
197	Charitābali. Collection of Biographies.	Bengali	Iswara Chandra Vidyāsagara.	Biography	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbara Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
198	A complete Key to Sitār Banabās; or, the Exile of Sitā.	ditto	Vihārīlāl Rāya	Meanings of words.	Printed at 22, Jhāmā-pukara Lane, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. P. Majumdār.
199	Sisubodhaka. Infant Instructor.	ditto	Not given	Miscellaneous Primer.	Printed and published at 61, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gopāl Chandra Mānna.
	metrical formulas, multiplication tables, arithmetical exercises, a hymn to Gangā (the river Ganges), Gurudakshinā hero of the Mahābhārata, Karna), Kalaukabhanjan (or a story of Krishna and Rādhā), the moral precepts of however, now many rival primers published.					
200	Ditto ditto	ditto	Edited by Bha-jahari Tarkabāhaspati.	ditto	Printed at 333, Chitpore Road, and published at 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Binodbihārī Sil, and published by the Sil Press Depository
201	Naba Sisubodha. New Infant Instructor.	ditto	Kshetra Nāth Bhattachārya.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at Suka's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by Kshetra Nāth Bhattachārya.
202	Purābritta Sār. Digest of History. Part I.	ditto	Bhudeb Mukherji.	History	Printed and published at the Hughli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and published by Kāshi Nāth Bhattachārya.
203	Prathama Sikshā Bāngālār Itihās. History of Bengal for Beginners.	ditto	Rāj Krishnā Mukherji, M.A., B.L.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
204	Geography of the provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and the Chief Commissioner of Assam.	ditto	Dina Nāth Sen	Geography	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Chakrabarti.
205	Bibidhasikshā. Various Lessons.	ditto	Not given	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Chakrabarti.
206	Zamindāri, Mahājani, and Bāzār Accounts.	ditto	Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji, M.A., B.L.	Accounts	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto
207	Subhankara-mulaka Mānasūka. Mental Arithmetic in Bengali, based on the Native Subhankara.	ditto	Kālī Prasanna Gānguli.	Mathematics.	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
208	Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration.	ditto	Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji.	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Chakrabarti.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
223	Prabhāstirtha-milan Gitābhinnaya. Melo-drama relating to the reunion at Prabhāstirtha.	ditto	Rāshbihari Sil	Drama	Printed at 333, Chitpore Road, and published at 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Binodbihārī Sil, and published by the Sil Press Depository.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 5th	124	12mo. ...	27th...	5,000	Printed..	0 4 0	Isvara Chandra Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta.	A well-known school-book in Bengal.	197
June 3rd	118	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Baradā Prasād Majumdār, 22, Jhāmāpukara Lane, Calcutta.		198
July 8th	120	12mo. ...	Un-known	6,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Not given	Contains the Bengali alphabet, lessons on orthography, forms of letters, Subhankara's arith-	199
(or a metrical story of a pupil's presents to his preceptor), Dātākarna (or a metrical story of the charities of the great Chānakya, the life of Pralhād, &c. This book has been long a favorite text-book in Bengali pathsalas; there are,									
June 22nd	109	12mo. ..	1st...	3,500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Sil Press Depository, 118, Chit-pore Road, Calcutta.		200
" 23rd	123	12mo. ...	4th...	3,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Kshetra Nāth Bhattāchārya, Sukea's Street, Calcutta.	This book, relating chiefly to arithmetic and bazar accounts, forms a part of the pathsala course.	201
" 12th	314	12mo. ...	6th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 12 0	Bhudeb Mukherji	No additions or alterations are announced in this edition. This part treats of ancient history, the countries described being Egypt, Palestine, Phoenicia, Assyria, Persia, Greece, and Rome.	202
July 17th	116	12mo. ...	14th...	3,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rāj Krishna Mukherji, M.A., B.L.	A revised and enlarged edition, embodying the results of the most recent researches into the history of Bengal.	203
June 10th	129	12mo. ...	5th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Dina Nāth Sen of Dhākā.	A geography of Bengal, in which the river system of the country has engaged much of the author's attention.	204
May 29th	125	12mo. ...	4th ...	4,000	ditto	0 7 6	Rāmsundara Bāsāk, Dhākā.	A school-book published by special order of the Inspector of Schools, East Bengal, and the Dacca Education Committee. No alterations appear to have been made in this edition.	205
June 5th	192	8vo. ...	16th...	5,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji, M.A., B.L., 7, Brāhma Samaj Lane, Calcutta.	Thoroughly revised and enlarged.	206
Aug. 15th	110	12mo. ...	4th ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 9 0	Kālī Prasanna Gānguli, Bāli.	No additions or alterations.	207
July 24th	240	12mo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji, San-kāritolā, Calcutta.	Ditto ditto.	208

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 29th	67	12mo. ...	3rd ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 6 0	Sil Press Depository, 118, Chit-pore Road, Calcutta.	The god Krishna reigned at Mathurā for a long time, during which he took no notice of his parents and female friends. At last he performed	223

a grand sacrifice at *Prabhāstīrtha*, to which they were all invited. Thus a reunion took place between him and his relations and friends, after which Rādhā and her female companions entered the waters of a lake and went up to heaven.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
224	Sasisandarsana bā Sāmā-jika Drisya. A sight of the Moon, or a view of Society.	Bengali	Kāmini Gopāl Chakravarti.	Drama	Printed at 46, Shibnārāyan Das's, Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co.
225	Pāskarā Chheleh. The passed Boy.	The ditto	Durgācharan Rāya.	ditto	Printed at 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Basu & Co., and published by Durgācharan Rāya.
226	Sitār Banabās Nāṭaka. Drama about the exile of Sitā, and her residence in the forest.	ditto	Kedarnāth Gānguli.	ditto	Printed at 148-1, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at Nutana Bijñān Press.	Printed by Tineauri Biswās, and published by Rasikalāl Chandra.
227	Abhimanyubadha Jatrā. Opera concerning the fall of Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna, in the war of the Mahābhārata.	ditto	Tineauri Biswās.	ditto	Printed at 96, Sonāgāchi Street, and published at Nutana Bijñān Press.	Printed by Tineauri Biswās, and published by I. C. Chandra and Brothers.
228	Harishchandra Jatrā. Melo-drama regarding the life and history of King Harishchandra.	ditto	Nafar Chandra Duttā.	ditto	Printed at 148-1, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at Nutana Bijñān Press.	Printed by Tineauri Biswās, and published by Bānkabihārī Sarkār.
229	Rāmabanabās Nāṭaka. Drama describing Rama's residence in the forest.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed by Nafar Chandra Duttā, and published by Kunjabihārī Sarkār.
230	Sitār Banabās O Laba Kuser Yud'dha Nāṭaka. Sitā's exile and residence in the forest, and the war between her twin sons Lava and Kusa and King Rāma.	ditto	Tineauri Biswās.	ditto	ditto	Printed by Nafar Chandra Duttā, and published by Kānāyilāl Dhara.
231	Saktisel Nāṭakā. Drama describing the story of the wound received by Lakshmana from a weapon called Saktisel in an encounter with Rāvana.	ditto	Mahānanda Bandyopādhyāya.	ditto	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rasikalāl Chandra.
232	Bisayā-Chandrahansa Nāṭaka. Drama of the story of the two lovers Bisayā and Chandrahansa.	ditto	Mahes Chandra Dās Dé.	ditto	Printed and published at 19, Garānhāṭa Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswar Ghosh, and published by Gopāl Chandra Dās and Co.
233	Padirbetā Padmalochana. Padmalochana, son of Padi.	ditto	Gopāl Chandra Mitra.	ditto (Farce.)	Printed and published at 17, Garānhāṭa Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswar Ghosh, and published by Gopāl Chandra Mitra.

plebeian form of the name Padma or Padmābati, and is applied to a woman of that name when she happens to belong to a low caste. 'Betā Padmalochana' means a youth of humble extraction, who gives himself the airs of a high caste Bābū in

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 10th	76	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 6 0	Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., 49, Shibnārāyan Das's Lane, Calcutta.	A drama describing how a staunch old Kulin Brāhmin is foiled in his purpose of marrying his young daughter to a Kulin of high position, but 80 years of age. The brother of the girl, an English-knowing Babu, along with some friends, all members of a Subhadāyini Sabhā, successfully carries out a plan for substituting an educated young man for the aged Kulin who, though he loses his bride, is content to go away after a good supper and with some rich presents. Such struggles are not uncommon in modern Bengali society.	224
July 28th	44	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Durgācharan Rāya of Monghyr.	This drama depicts the evil which has now sprung up in Hindu society of marrying girls to worthless boys at a ruinous expense merely because the latter have passed one or more examinations of the Calcutta University. The manners of the University boys are depicted in somewhat exaggerated colours, but the picture may be taken as faithful for many a case. The price of 'passed' boys has gone up so high in the matrimonial market that a middle-class man is actually ruined if he has even so many as two or three daughters to marry.	225
Sept. 2nd	72	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Rasikalāl Chandra, Calcutta.	A good plot borrowed from the Rāmāyana.	226
" 7th	48	ditto ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	I. C. Chandra and Brothers, Calcutta.	A popular version of a well known story from the Mahābhārata, read chiefly by low class or ill-educated men.	227
" 5th	68	ditto ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Bankabihārī Sarkār, Calcutta.	The story of King Harischandra is one of the noblest and most pathetic in Sanskrit literature.	228
" 1st	48	ditto ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Kunjabihārī Dās Sarkār.	Based upon Valmiki's celebrated story of the exile of Rāma and his residence in the Deccan forest. The work possesses no literary merit or dramatic interest. Some portions have been borrowed from Bābu Manmohan Basu's Rāmābhiseka Nāṭaka or coronation of Rāma.	229
" 4th	96	ditto ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Kanāyilāl Dhara, Calcutta.	A drama founded on the popular story of Sitā's exile and residence in a forest.	230
June 23rd	56	ditto ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Rasikalāl Chandra, Calcutta.	An ordinary drama based upon the celebrated story of the combat between Lakshmana and King Ravana, in which the latter severely wounded the former with a weapon called Saktisel. A very popular and pathetic story dramatised for uneducated readers.	231
July 20th	44	ditto ...	1st ...	Not given.	ditto	0 6 0	Gopāl Chandra Dās & Co., Garānhāta, Calcutta.	A drama in 11 acts, not divided into scenes.	232
20th July	20	12mo. ...	1st ...	Not given.	ditto	0 4 0	Gopal Chandra Mitra, 130, Durzipurā, Calcutta.	A pointless farce on a disagreeable subject. The whole interest of the work is concentrated in its name. Padī is the vicious company. Street literature of Calcutta.	233

to the meaner classes in society. On the other hand, Padmalochan is an aristocratic name. Hence 'Padī' vicious company. Street literature of Calcutta.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
234	Sukha-Parinaya. happy marriage of Rāma.	The Bengali of	Gopāl Chandra Mitra.	Drama (Opera.)	Printed and published at 17, Garānhātā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswara Ghosh, and published by Gopāl Chandra Dās.
235	Abhimanyubadhā-taka.	Nā-ditto	Nandalāl Rāya	ditto	Printed and published at the Kābya Prakas Press, 8, Hari Pāl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umas Chandra Bhattachārya.
236	Ditto Jātrā	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
237	Nala Damayanti Nātaka	ditto	Bholānāth Mukherji.	ditto	Printed at 17, Brindābana Basāk's Lane, and published at 116, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakir Chānd Dās, and published by Bīswambhara Lāhā.
238	Rāmabanabās Jātrā. Melodrama concerning Rāma's exile in the forest.	ditto	Kedārnāth Gānguli.	ditto	Printed at 383, Chitpur Road, and published at 118, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Binodbihārī Sil, and published by Nadiyār Chānd Sil.
239	Lakshmanbarjan-taka. Drama describing the renunciation of Lakshmana by his brother Rāma.	Nā-ditto	Tineauri Biswas.	ditto	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokya Nāth Datta.
240	Jānaki Parinaya. Bhṛigurāmer Darpa-churna Nātaka. The marriage of Sitā and the humiliation of Bhṛigurām.	Oditto	Kedar Nath Gangopadhāya.	ditto	Printed at 148-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Tineauri Biswas, and published by Matilāl Ghosh.
241	Bharata-bilāp Jātrā. Melodrama describing Bharatā's lamentations.	ditto	Gopāl Chandra Mitra.	ditto	Printed and published at 17, Garānhātā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswara Ghosh, and published by Kānyolāl Dhara.
242	Kānana-kathā Nātaka. The forest story.	ditto	Yogindra Nāth Tarkachurāmani.	ditto	Printed at 16, Ghosh's Lane, and published at 22, Haritakibāgān Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Srirām Chandra Ghosh, and published by Yogindra Nāth Tarkachurāmani.
English preface:—"I could have published my Kanana Katha in a non-dramatic way, but as the subject is not a high preferred by the men of the day. But care has been taken to use intelligible big words." There is a dissertation at country in the world, and even now there is no country which could rival ancient India; (2) that Rāma was a will convince any one that the demon Rāvana had but one head and two hands; (4) that Rāma was a historical for piety and learning, &c.						
243	Patiprānā vā Mahāswetā Gītānāya. The Opera of the devoted wife or Mahāswetā.	ditto	Atul Chandra Kar.	ditto	Printed and published at 17, Garānhātā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswara Ghosh, and published by Kishori Mohan Kar.
244	Prempārijāt vā Mahāswetā. The flower of love, or the story of Mahāswetā.	ditto	Pramatha Nāth Mitra.	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh and Co., and published by Pramatha Nāth Mitra.
245	Bijaya-bilāp Nātaka. Drama on the lamentation of Bijaya.	ditto	Brajālāl Dās	ditto	Printed at Mymensingh	Printed by Chandra Kumār Sarkār, and published by Yādulāl Dās.
246	Kāler-ki-kutūlā-gati. How tortuous is the course of time.	ditto	Rāmpada Bhat-tāchārya.	ditto	Printed and published at 10, Brindābana Basāk's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Krishnalāl Chandra, and published by Rāmpada Bhattachārya.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
20th July	32	12mo. ...	1st ...	Not given.	Printed	0 6 0	Gopál Chandra Mitra, 130, Darzipurá, Calcutta.	A badly printed opera on the marriage of Ráma, King of Ayodhya, with Sitá, daughter of the King of Mithila, related in the Rámáyana.	234
20th Aug.	58	ditto ...	do. ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Umes Chandra Bhattácharya, 324, Chitpur Road.	A drama on the fall of Abhimanyu in the war of the Mahábhárata.	235
ditto	58	ditto ...	do. ...	1,500	ditto ...	0 8 0	ditto	Same as the preceding work, with a slight difference in name.	236
11th June	88	ditto ...	3rd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Biswambhara Lálá, 333, Chitpur Road.	A drama based on the celebrated story of Nala and Damayanti given in the Mahábhárata.	237
2nd July	68	ditto ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Nadiyar Chánd Sil, 326, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A popular opera concerning Ráma's exile in the forest of Southern India.	238
28th June	58	ditto ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	Trailokya Náth Datta, 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A story from the Rámáyana thrown into the form of a dialogue.	239
25th Aug.	72	ditto ...	do. ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Matilál Ghosh, Calcutta.	Válmiki's celebrated story of the marriage of Sitá with King Ráma, and the defeat of Parasuráma (who slew the Kshatriyas 21 times) by Ráma, given in the form of dialogues.	240
Aug. 2nd	46	12mo. ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Kánayilál Dhara, Calcutta.	When Ráma was sent into exile by Dasaratha at the instance of his wicked wife Kaikeyi	241
who wanted her own son Bharata, and not Ráma, to succeed to the throne, Bharata was overcome with grief, and bewailed his own lot, the lot of Ráma and his loving consort Sitá, and that of the miserable Kausalyá, mother of the exiled prince. These lamentations form the matter of the piece.									
June 2nd	64	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 12 0	Jogindra Náth Tarkachurámani.	Based upon certain incidents in the forest life of Ráma, his wife Sitá, and his brother Lakshmana. The author says in his	242
one I preferred the opposite." And again:—"Long samasafull words have been used, though I know simple words are the end of the drama in which the author has endeavoured to prove (1) that in Ráma's time India was the foremost superior man; (2) that a perusal of Válmiki's <i>Sundarákánda</i> (one of the seven parts of which the <i>Ramayana</i> is composed) personage; (3) that Brahmá, Vishnu, Shiva, and others, now believed to be deities, are only deified Bráhmans distinguished									
26th	51	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Atul Chandra Kar, Calcutta.	This is an opera. The story is taken from the Sanskrit prose fiction by Vána Bhatta called the <i>Kádamvari</i> . Maháswetá	243
loves Pundarika and Pundarika loves Maháswetá. Pundarika is killed by lightning, whereupon Maháswetá prays to Mahádev in the character of an ascetic. The moon descends on earth with heaven's nectar in a cup and sprinkles it on Pundarika's corpse. Pundarika revives and is re-united with Maháswetá.									
July 25th	44	18vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Pramatha Náth Mitra, 59, Garápur.	Another version of the Sanskrit story of Maháswetá in the form of dialogues.	244
4th	68	Dy. 8vo. 1st	...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Brajálál Dás of Pácula, at present of Sherpur.	A drama, the incidents of which are made to take place in Jaypur. A Rajah of Jaypur, influenced in his old age by a	245
young and beautiful wife, orders the execution of his two amiable sons by an elder wife. His minister prevents their execution and contrives means for their escape.									
Aug. 3rd	8	8vo. ...	1st ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Rámpada Bhattá-charya, Calcutta.	An indecent story of a prostitute's son acquiring a respectable position in society in consequence of the general social depravity in Bengal brought about in the course of time. The style is of the oddest kind and obscure. Street literature.	246

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
247	Antimbidāya O Anyānya Kabitā. The last farewell and other poems.	Bengali.	Harimohan Sen Gupta.	Poetry	Printed and published at 317, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Kāli Charan Dās, and published by Harimohan Sen Gupta.
248	Binodini. She that pleases. Part I.	ditto	Chintāmani Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at 66, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dās, and published by Chintāmani Ghosh.
249	Bijana Chintā. Solitary thoughts.	ditto	Not given	ditto	Printed at 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Harinābhi.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., and published by Harinābhi Sāhitya Utsāhini Sabhā.
250	Bhārata-gān. The song of India.	ditto	Rājkrishna Rāya.	ditto (songs.)	Printed and published at 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co.
251	Pralāp. Outburst of feeling or Delirium.	ditto	Not given	Poetry	Printed and published at 46, Shibnārāyan Das's Lane.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., and published by Bihārīlāl Gangopādhyāya.
252	Sangit Lahari. Wave of music.	ditto	Abināsh Chandra Mitra.	ditto (songs.)	Printed and published at 66, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dās, and published by Abināsh Chandra Mitra.
253	Electric Light	ditto	Aghor Chandra Ghosh.	Poetry	Printed at 118, Chitpur Road, and published at the Harihar Press.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumār Rāy & Co.
254	Hābrār Poleh Nutana Kaler Alor Pāñchālī. Poem on the new Illumination of the Howrah Bridge.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 40, Garānhātā Street, and published at the Kamalākānta Press.	Printed and published by Baneswara Ghosh.
255	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
256	Poler Alor Pāñchālī. Poem on the Bridge Illumination.	ditto	Tincauri Biswās	ditto	Printed at 69, Sonāgāchi, and published at the Nutana Bijūn Press.	Printed by Tincauri Biswās, and published by Chandra Kumār Dhar.
257	Nārīrāseḥ Jagat Bhāseḥ. The World is under the Spell of Woman.	ditto	Bishnu Chandra Mukherji.	ditto	Printed at the Suryodaya Press, and published at 68, Nimāyī Gossāin's Lane.	Printed by Rāmachandra Mitra, and published by Bishnu Chandra Mukherji.
258	Asambhāg Pāñchālī. Eighth part of Pāñchālī.	ditto	Rasika Chandra Rāya.	ditto	Printed at 17, Brindabana Basak's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpore Road.	Printed by Fakir Chānd Dās, and published by Biswambhara Lāhā.
259	Asani-ankusa; or, the Thunderblow. An Elegy.	ditto	Priya Nāth Rāy	ditto	Printed and published at 17, Garānhātā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswara Ghosh, and published by Yogendra Nāth Banerji.
260	Abasara Nāo. Retired from the World.	ditto	Rampada Bhat-tāchārya.	ditto	Printed and published at 19, Brindābana Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Krishnalāl Chandra, and published by Rampada Bhattāchārya.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 3rd	48	16mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	Printed.	0 6 0	Harimohan Sen Gupta, Calcutta.	Contains a lover's lament, a piece in which India's present condition is deplored, and some other verses.	247	
July 2nd	81	12mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Chintamani Ghosh of Midnapur.	A story in which Rāma and Sitā reappear, the former as a sannyāsi and the latter as a beautiful sea-nymph. They are in the end united in wedlock.	248	
July 23rd	18	18mo. ... 1st ...	200	ditto ...	0 2 0	Sāhitya Utsāhini Sabhā, Harinābhi.	The author is meditating on a fair moonlit night, the beauty of which fills his mind with grief for the departed glory of India.	249	
and her present destitute condition. The poet repudiates the idea, commonly entertained, that India is now poor because thieves have robbed her of everything, and attributes her misery to the worthlessness of her sons, who, unable to engage in commerce and other independent occupations, swell the ranks of keranidom.									
July 18th	54	12mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains 100 songs on the ancient and present condition of India, calculated to rouse patriotic feelings. Ancient India is described as the land of glory and happiness; modern India as an unfortunate country which has lost its glory, its learning, its wealth, its beauty, its poetry, its happiness, its everything. This idea is expressed in various forms.	250	
Aug. 4th	19	12mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Bihārīlāl Gango-Nawāb Seraj-ud-Daulā carried off by force Satyawati, the wife of the Brahmin Gossaindās, who was under the protection of Calcutta.	Mahārāni Bhavāni. He next endeavoured to carry off the Mahārāni's own daughter Tāramani, but Kumār Krishnadās secretly carried her elsewhere and thus foiled the Nawāb. The poem, says the author, is written as if in imitation of Krishnadās's letter or in his character. It extols the ancient valour and civilisation of India; deplores the past greatness of the ancient Hindus; and calls upon the Hindus to destroy the Jābanas with the help of the English.	251	
Aug. 24th	16	16mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Not given	... Songs composed by some Bengali gentlemen with the view to excite patriotic feelings in the minds of their countrymen. That India, shorn of her past glory, now lies dark and desolate, and that her unworthy children ought to exchange their voluptuous ease for heroic toil in her interests, is the burden of these songs.	252	
Aug. 22nd	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Aghor Chandra Ghosh, 160, Chitpore Road.	The subject of this and some other works like it, noted below, is the recent illumination of the Hughli Bridge with electric light. Street literature of an obscene kind.	253	
„ 22nd	8	8vo. ... 1st ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto	.....	254
Aug. 27th	8	8vo. ... 2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	ditto	.....	255
„ 27th	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Chandra Kumār Dhar, Calcutta.	.....	256
Sept. 4th	19	12mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 1 0	Bishnu Chandra Mukherji, Calcutta.	Regarding men falling easy victims to the temptation to immorality. Belongs to the street literature of Calcutta.	257	
May 28th	88	12mo. ... Un-known	1,300	ditto ...	0 1 6	Biśwambhara Lāhā, 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	The pānchālī is a crude sort of opera, which was till lately a very favourite source of amusement among high class Hindus.	258	
in Bengal; but it is now losing ground. The author is a popular pānchālī writer. The subjects are all taken from Hindu mythology.									
June 26th	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	120	ditto ...	Nil	Priya Nāth Rāy, Balarām Dās's Street.	Thirty-six stanzas full of lamentation for the death of a beloved wife.	259	
July 25th	66	12mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Rampada Bhattācharya.	Contains advice to people to retire from the world of business and contemplate God.	260	

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
261	Ārya Sangita. Aryan music.	Bengali	Rājā Kamal Krishna Sinha Bāhādur.	Poetry (songs).	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Jadu Nāth Bhattachārya, and published by Rukmini Kānta Thākur.
262	Pancha Pushpa, athavā Pāñch Phul. Five flowers.	ditto	Bhubana Mohan Mukherji.	ditto	Printed and published at 71, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sirish Chandra Bhattachārya, and published by Shiba Prasad Ghosh.
263	U-hu-hu Hāva ki kari Bhātār Mārtēh Apni Mari!! Ah, what shall I do! I die myself in endeavouring to kill my husband.	ditto	Dhankrishna Dē.	ditto	Printed at 148-1, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at the Nutana Bijuan Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Tineauri Biswas, and published by Harihara Mallik.
264	Jay-kālī-kumār Pratibhā. The genius of Jay-kālī-kumār.	ditto	Sasisekhara Kabiratnākara.	ditto	Printed and published at 22, Jhāmāpukara Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Baradā Prasad Majumdar, and published by Sasisekhara Kabiratnākara.
265	Duti Sambād. The Mes sage brought by Duti.	ditto	Not given	ditto (religious) H	Printed at the Kābya Prākāś Press, and published at 3, Hari Pāl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umes Chandra Bhattachārya.
266	Gopana-bihār. Secret disclosed. Part I.	ditto	Iswara Chandra Sarkār.	ditto (religious) H.	Printed and published at 118, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Govind Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumār Rāy and Co.
267	Sanir Pāñchālī. Poem about the planet Saturn.	ditto	Nandālāl Rāy	Religious poetry. H.	Printed and published at the Kābya Prākāś Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umes Chandra Bhattachārya.
268	Subha Chandi Pujār kathā. Story of the auspicious worship of Chandi.	ditto	Nirod Chandra Mukherji.	ditto	Printed at 68, Nimu Gosain's Lane, and published at the Suryodaya Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Rām Chandra Mitra, and published by Matilāl Ghosh.
269	Satyanārāyana Bratā kathā. Story of Satyanārāyana.	ditto	Rāmeswara Bhattachārya.	ditto	Printed and published at 19, Brindaban Basāk's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Krishnalāl Chandra.
270	Satyanārāyaner Pāñchālī. Metrical story relating to the god Satyanārāyana.	ditto	Umes Chandra Bhattachārya.	ditto	Printed at the Kābya Prākāś Press, and published at 3, Hari Pāl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umes Chandra Bhattachārya.
271	Subachunir Bratā kathā. Story recited at the worship of Subachuni.	ditto	Mahes Chandra Bhattachārya.	ditto	Printed at 148-1, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at the Nutana Bijuan Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Tineauri Biswas, and published by Binod Bihārī Dās.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or ditto.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 19th	34	Dy. 16 1st ... pages to a sheet.	...	500	Printed	0 2 0	Raja Kamaal Krishna Sinha, of Susang Durgapur.	A collection of patriotic songs contrasting ancient Indian glory with modern Hindu humiliation and worthlessness.	261
July 20th	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	...	500	ditto	0 2 0	Kunjabihari Basu of Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	Contains five small poetical pieces, one of which is on "Belati Sabhyata" or European civilization, written in a sarcastic spirit. The writer takes	262
a very favorable view of the effects of English rule in Bengal, but inveighs against the adoption of English manners and forms of social life by his countrymen, and considers the vicious habit of writing anonymous letters, talking scandal, persecuting blood relations, sending brothers to jail, disregarding parents, &c., as the mischievous effect of university education.									
Aug. 27th	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	...	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Harihara Mallik, Calcutta.	States how a merchant's unchaste wife cheated him out of all his property in order to enrich her paramour, and how another wife of the merchant, brought by him from a distant country, recovered from the first wife's paramour the seven precious	263
stones which he (the husband) had given her. Street literature of Calcutta.									
" 1st	92	8vo. ... 1st ...	...	500	ditto	1 0 0	Sasisekhara Kabi, of Barisal, zillah Murshidabad.	A collection of poems on a variety of subjects. The writer is a boy, a late pupil of the Berhampur collegiate school.	264
" 2nd	48	12mo. ... 1st ...	...	2,500	ditto	0 4 0	Umes Chandra Bhattacharya, 324, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A popular mythological story relating to the god Krishna.	265
" 7th	92	12mo. ... 1st ...	...	1,000	ditto	0 9 0	Akshaya Kumar Ray and Co., Calcutta.	The author says that in this book will be found many interesting things contained in the Mahabharata, the Ramayan, and the various Puranas, not till now	266
rendered into Bengali. Among the subjects touched upon are—'Why was the moon born in the sea?' 'Why was the face of Hanuman, the monkey-general, burnt?' &c. The publication is evidently intended for old class Hindus.									
Aug. 20th	20	12mo. ... 1st ...	...	3,000	ditto	0 3 0	Umes Chandra Bhattacharya, 324, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	The story of a poor but learned Brahman suffering from the displeasure of the planet Saturn, a very irritable and malignant controller of human destiny in Hindu mythology.	267
" 20th	24	12mo. ... 1st ...	...	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Matilal Ghosh, Calcutta.	A traditional story recited on the occasion of a common domestic worship performed by Bengali women for the prevention of ordinary evils.	268
" 3rd	16	16mo. ... 2nd ...	...	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Krishnalal Chandra, of Ahiritola, Calcutta.	A traditional story recited on the occasion of the worship of Satyanarayana in Bengal. There	269
are many stories on this worship, of which the present one by Rameswara Bhattacharya is the most popular.									
" 17th	24	8vo. ... 1st ...	...	2,500	ditto	0 3 0	Umes Chandra Bhattacharya, 324, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	In this book the god Krishna is represented as conversing with Yudhishtir (the eldest of the five Pandava brothers), and	270
announcing the fact that man's happiness in the Kali Yuga will depend upon his worship in the form of Satyanarayana.									
" 29th	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	...	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Binod Bibari Das, Calcutta.	.....	271

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
272	Márkandeya Puránántar-gata Mula Chandir Abikala Banga Gadyá-nubád. Literal translation into Bengali prose of the original Chandi in Márkandeya Purána.	Bengali	Káli Kishor Chakrabarti.	Religion, II.	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Chandra Kumar Sarkár, and published by Madhu Sudana Chakrabarti.
273	Barisál Bráhma Samájér Niyamábali. Rules and regulations of the Barisál Bráhma Samáj.	ditto	Dwáraká Náth Basu.	Religion, B.	Printed and published at the Barisál Satya Prakash Press.	Printed and published by Dwáraká Náth Basu.
274	Purvabánga Bráhma Samájér Acháryer Yogyatá o Niyoga Samwandheh trasti-ganer mata. Opinion of the trustees on the fitness and appointment of the Achárya of the East Bengal Bráhma Samáj.	ditto	Navakánta Chattopádhya.	Religion, B.	Printed and published at the Dacca Girish Press.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulá Bax.
275	Jiber Kartabyatá ki? What is the duty of man.	ditto	Madhusudan Chakrabarti.	Religion and morality.	Printed and published at 53, Sitáram Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Náth Ráy, and published by Madhusudan Chakravarti.
276	Ditto, Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto
277	Ádesbád eban tatsambandhiya bichár. The doctrine of Ádes or command and discussions relating to it.	ditto	Durgádás Ráy	Religion, B.	Printed and published at the Dacca Eastern Bengal Press.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Dé.
278	Satya Guru. The true guide.	ditto	Calcutta Tract and Book Society.	Religion, C.	Printed at 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
279	Salománer hitopadesa. The proverbs of Solomon.	ditto	Calcutta A.-B. Society.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the author.
280	Bálaka-briddha-banítar bhusanártha Iswara-pradatta ratnamálá. A string of gems, as an ornament for woman, the young and the old.	ditto	Baptist Mission Society.	ditto	ditto	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Baptist Mission Society.
281	Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians, annotated in Bengali.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
282	Gadya Srimadbhúgvat Srimadbhúgvat in prose.	ditto	Dina Náth Majumdar.	Religion, II.	Printed and published at 2, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Náth Mandalá, and published by Dina Náth Majumdar.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 4th	45	8vo. dy.	1st ...	1,000	Printed..	0 12 0	Kāli Kishor Chakrabarti, of Meghulā-Dānā.	The <i>Chandi</i> , which is a record of the exploits of Siba's consort Durgā, is highly valued by Hindus, and is recited with great care and devotion for the purpose of averting danger, dispelling fears, &c. The event described in this book is Durgā's war with, and victory over, the two great demons Sumbha and Nisumbha.	272
.....	16	Not given.	1st ...	Not given.	ditto ...	0 4 0	Not given	.....	273
July 24th..	22	12mo. ...	1st ...	300	ditto ...	Nil	ditto	.....	274
„ 4th..	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	1000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto	... An attempt to deduce true religious principles from the Vedas and other religious works of the Hindus. The author says	275
that at the present time the professors of all religions,—Christian, Mussulman, Brāhma, Hindu, &c.,—have become selfish. The drift of his treatise seems to be that those cannot be called religious men who are devoid of benevolence, generosity, charity, &c. He has attacked the theological opinions of Christians, Brāhmas, &c.									
Aug. 11th..	32	8vo. ...	1st ...	1000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto	.. .....	276
July 15th..	30	8vo. ..	1st ...	250	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto	... The author, who is a member of the Dacca Brāhma Samāj, has written his treatise with the view of proving that the doctrine of <i>ādesā</i> is not a new	277
doctrine in the Brāhma Samāj, and that, if <i>ādesā</i> be taken to mean as it ought to be, perception of harmony between an opinion and the will of God, then all religious-minded Brāhmas must be supporters of the doctrine. The treatise includes letters and newspaper articles written in opposition to the author's views and his own replies to them.									
„ 8th..	27	12mo. ...	2nd ...	2500	ditto ...	0 0 6	ditto	... A Christian tract in which the faults of certain Asiatic religions have been pointed out.	278
Aug. 14th	64	Not given.	'Sever-al.'	10,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	ditto	.....	279
ditto ...	12	ditto ...	4th...	2,000	ditto ...	0 0 3	ditto	... A few texts from the Bible in simple Bengali.	280
July 5th	35	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto	.. .....	281
Aug. 11th	24	8vo. ...	1st ...	600	ditto ...	Nil	Dina Nāth Majumdar, 1, Shobhā Street.	This is the first instalment of a new Bengali translation of the <i>Srimadbhāgat</i> , one of the most remarkable works in Sanskrit. It contains the mythological history of Krishna and much human and divine philosophy. The present publication contains only a portion of the first book or <i>Skanda</i> . The <i>Srimadbhāgat</i> is a work of great religious authority in the estimation of the Baisnava sect.	283

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
283	Bhāgbat-tattwa Kaumudī. Moonlight of Bhāgbat-philosophy, Part I.	Bengali	Ishān Chandra Basu.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at 40, Shibnārāyan Dās's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh and Co., and published by Ishān Chandra Basu.
284	Tattwa-nirnaya. Ascertainment of Truth. Part I.	ditto	Dina Nāth Banerji.	Philosophy	Printed and published at 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Manimohan Rakshit.
285	Se-kāl ār ekāl. The old time and the new.	ditto	Raj Nārāyan Basu.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 38, Shāmpukara Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Jogendra Nāth Bidyāratna.
286	Sistāchār Paddhati. Rules of Etiquette.	ditto	Biśwanāth Datta.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 66, Beadon Street, and published at 127, Masjid Bari Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dās, and published by Hiralāl Dhol.
salutation, &c., obtaining both among men and women in different parts of the country, such as the Punjab, the and girls related to the jester as grandson or granddaughter, and of using indiscriminate language, under the generation of Bengalis.						
287	Chintā-ki-utpāt. How troublesome is anxiety.	ditto	Mohin Chandra Dās.	ditto	Printed at the Suryodaya Press, and published at 68, Nimayī Gosain's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rāma Chandra Mitra, and published by Mohin Chandra Dās.
288	Al-eka-ragara !! Here is fun.	ditto	Tārāpada Dās Dē.	ditto	Printed at 148-1, Upper Chitpore Road, and published at the Nutana Bijan Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by Tārāpada Dās Dē.
289	Abāk balem kali kāleh ! Dekheh aunch hār jaleh !! The Kali Yuga has made me speechless. It is unspeakable annoyance to see all this.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by Adhara Chandra Sarkar.
290	Dwādasa Gopāl. A pleasure trip to a place of pilgrimage called Māhesh, near Serampore.	ditto	Panchānana Chatterji.	ditto	Printed and published at 17, Garānhatā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswara Ghosh, and published by Braja Nāth Pāl.
291	Gangār Poler sakher ālo. Pleasing illumination of the Hughli bridge.	ditto	Ducari Bidyāgundusa.	ditto	Printed and published at 40, Rājā Rajbalamb's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendra Nāth Sing, and published by the author.
292	Joeh'Chorer Bārifalar. Feast in the house of a cheat.	ditto	Bholānāth Mukherji.	Fiction	Printed at 69, Sonagāchi, and published at the Nutana Bijan Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Tincanri Biswās, and published by Jibana Kishor Datta.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 13th	16	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed..	0 2 0	Ishán Chandra Basu, Calcutta.	The celebrated Srimadbhāgbat in simple Bengali verse. This part contains a portion of the first book. The author says that if he can secure a sufficient	283
number of subscribers for his work, he will in the next part put in the original Sanskrit with commentaries. The idea of the translator is the same as that of Bábu Ráj Krishna Ráy in his translation of the <i>Rámáyána</i> in Bengali verse.									
July 5th	87	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Dina Náth Banerji, of Garalgá-chá, zilla Hughli.	A philosophical work on such subjects as 'atoms and the formation of animal life,' 'the soul and the brain,' 'immortality,' 'the structure of the	284
body,' 'the relation between Creator and creation,' 'the first cause,' 'divine unity,' &c. The book is intended for Hindu women who require, according to the author, new ideas in the place of those which they are discarding as false and injurious. It is written in colloquial Bengali and in the form of dialogues.									
June 9th	82	8vo. ...	2nd	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Raj Náráyan Basu.	An enlarged edition of a pamphlet which at its first appearance excited much public interest and attracted the attention	285
of the late Viceroy, Lord Northbrook. By <i>Sekal</i> is meant the period between the establishment of English rule in India and the foundation of the Hindu College in Calcutta; by <i>Ekál</i> , the succeeding period. The writer has drawn a contrast between the Bengalis of the first period with those of the second, a contrast much in favour of the former generation.									
" 25th	17	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 4 0	Biswanáth Datta of Simla, Calcutta.	The writer, who has seen many parts of India and Indian society in many forms, has noted down the different forms of	286
North-West, Madras, &c. The writer condemns the old Bengali fashion of addressing indecent jests to little boys excitement of anger, &c., in the hearing of male and female relations. The book is intended for the benefit of the new									
Sept. 5th	20	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Mohin Chandra Dás, Calcutta.	The author's object is to show that men who do or contemplate doing any immoral action suffer fearful pangs of conscience. Street literature of Calcutta.	287
Aug. 22nd	13	16mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Tarápada Dás Dé.	A story in which some drunkards and ganja-smokers joke with and tease a <i>gosain</i> and some <i>bairágis</i> (followers of the religion of Chaitanya). The pamphlet expresses in an offensive form the feeling of contempt which the Sáktas of Bengal bear to the Baishnabas. It belongs to the street literature of Calcutta.	288
" 28th	11	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Adhara Chandra Sarkár, Calcutta.	Of the same kind as the preceding work.	289
June 28th	9	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Braja Náth Pál, Jorasanka, Calcutta.	On the occasion of the car festival, which is celebrated with great pomp at Máhesh near Serampore, large numbers of people visit that place, among whom prostitutes and young men of infamous character figure conspicuously. This pamphlet is obscene in language. The fact of importance, intended to be brought before the reader, is that these pleasure-seekers are poor men who run heedlessly into debt in order to purchase immoral amusement. Street literature.	290
Aug. 20th	11	12mo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	0 0 3	Not given	An obscene piece of publication of the type of Nos. 284-56 of this part of the catalogue.	291
Sept. 4th	24	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Jibana Kishor Datta, Calcutta.	Story of a professional cheat told in a style studiously colloquial.	292

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
293	Durbhāgā Kālāchānder Jibana Charita, No. 1. Life of the unfortunate Kālā Chānd.	Bengali	Satis Chandra Bhattāchārya.	Biography	Printed at 8, Mitra's Lane, and published at Chorbāgān.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh and Co., and published by Sasibhusan Banerji.
294	Jibani. Biography. Part I.	ditto	Kālī Kishor Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Chandra Kumār Sarkār, and published by Madhu Sudana Chakrabarti.
295	Mahātma Kālī Kishor Sen. A brief memoir of Kālī Kishor Sen.	ditto	Not given	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Bānglā Press.	Printed and published by Luchmun Basāk.
296	Taskarabuddhi Prabala-tama. The thief's is the subtlest understanding. Chapter I.	ditto	Jogendra Nāth Chakrabarti.	Fiction	Printed and published at 43, Chunam Gully.	Printed by Rāshbihari Dhar, and published by Baikantha Nāth Datta.
297	Ditto. Chapter II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
298	Homoeopathic Mate Astra-chikitsā. Surgery according to Homoeopathy. Part I.	ditto	Pratāp Chandra Majumdār.	Medical Science.	Printed and published at 31, Sitāram Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Sarat Chandra Datta.
homoeopathy does not recognize surgery as a mode of treatment. According to the author, the surgeon's knife is (3) in the case of tumours or painful overgrowths of any other kind; (4) when any limb is deformed; (5) in such						
299	Baybastha Patra. Medical prescriptions.	ditto	Harinārāyana Banerji.	ditto	Printed and published at 21, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. P. Roy and Co.
300	Grahasphuta Panjikā. Astronomical Ephemeris of the Planets' places.	ditto	Rasika Mohan Chatterji.	Astronomy	Printed and published at the Jyotish Prakash Press, Jorāsanka, Calcutta.	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosh, and published by Rasika Mohan Chatterji.
BENGALI PAMPHLETS—						
223	Akhyān Manjari. A collection of stories. Part I.	Bengali	Iswara Chandra Bidyāsāgara.	Bengali language and literature.	Printed at 63, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzāpur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbara Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.
224	Bodhodaya. Appearance of intelligence or knowledge.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
225	Baruaparichaya. Instruction in the alphabet. Part I.	ditto	ditto	Language	ditto	ditto
226	Ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
227	Ditto. Part I.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
228	Ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
229	Sisauksahā. Infant instructor. Part I.	ditto	Late Madana Mohan Tarakankāra	ditto	ditto	ditto
230	Ditto. Part I.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
231	Ditto. Part III.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)

1878.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Dec. 18th	12	12mo. ... 1st	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	Satis Chandra Bhattacharyá, Nadiyá.	The autobiography of an unfortunate man.		293
1879.									
Sept. 4th	24	Dy. 8vo. 1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	Káli Kishor Chakrabarti of Megdáná.	A biographical serial. The present part contains a life of Válmiki, and some remarks on the Rámáyana. The author attempts to prove that Válmiki and his hero Rama lived 869480 years ago.		294
May 23rd	12	12mo. ... 1st	300	ditto	Nil.	Not given	The subject of the memoir was the son of a distinguished pleader of the old appellate court of Dacca. He himself		295
rose from the position of an apprentice to that of a mukhtar in the Dacca Munsiff's Court. He left half his property for the establishment of a school in his own village of Hásará, in pergunnah Bikrampur.									
Aug. 26th	6	8vo. ... 1st	600	ditto	0 0 6	Jogendra Nath Chakravarti, College Square.	Story of a king who piqued himself on the possession of a subtle understanding, but was convinced by his son, who performed daring feats as a robber, that the thief's was the subtlest understanding of all.		296
Sept. 3rd	8	8vo. ... 1st	600	ditto	0 0 6	ditto			297
1st Aug.	40	8vo. ... do.	Not given.	ditto	0 8 0	Pratáp Chandra Majumdár, 2, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Written by a native medical under-graduate with the view of removing from many minds the erroneous impression that		298
necessary (1) when any tender part of the body is broken or is likely to be destroyed; (2) when any bone is broken; diseases as tetanus, erysipelas, &c.									
20th July	36	8vo. ... do.	300	ditto	0 8 0	Harinártyana Banerji of Kundula in Birbhum.	A collection of the medical prescriptions made by eminent Indian physicians like Drs. Goodeve, Barlow, Mouat, and others, for the treatment of Indian diseases.		299
23rd Aug.	12	4to ... do.	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Rasika Mohan Chatterji, Shib-kisha Daw's Lane, Jorásánka, Calcutta.	A collection of tables exhibiting the places of the ascending node (Ráhu), Saturn, Jupiter, and Mars every seventh day in each month at midnight, and of the heavenly bodies Sun, Mercury, and Venus every day at midnight throughout the Bengali year 1286 corresponding to 1879-80 A. D. The duration of each of these planets in the zodiac is given.		300

EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
July 15th	99	12mo. ... 17th	5,000	Printed	0 4 0	Iswara Chandra Bidyáságara, Calcutta.	A book for school boys. It contains several stories, illustrative of filial obedience, fraternal affection, disinterested		223
benevolence, righteousness, &c. The book is largely used in vernacular schools in Bengal.									
June 27th	80	12mo. ... 61st	10,000	ditto	0 3 0	ditto			224
„ 25th	36	12mo. ... 82nd	20,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	Treats of uncompounded letters		225
„ 27th	43	12mo. ... 80th	10,000	ditto	0 1 3	ditto	Treats of compound letters		226
Aug. 8th	36	12mo. ... 83rd	20,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto			227
„ 18th	43	12mo. ... 81st	10,000	ditto	0 1 3	ditto			228
June 30th	26	12mo. ... 92nd	10,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto			229
„ 26th	26	12mo. ... 93rd	10,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto			230
Aug. 6th	43	12mo. ... 59th	10,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto			231

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
232	Bálaka Sikshá. Primer for boys. Part I.	Bengali	Madana Mohan Sarkár.	Language	Printed at 148-1, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at the Nutana Biján Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by Kunja Bihári Sarkár.
233	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
234	Barnaparichaya. Alphabetical primer. Part I.	ditto	Beni Mádhava Bhattáchár-ya.	ditto	Printed and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Beni Mádhava Bhattácharya.
235	Prathama Sikshá. First Instruction.	ditto	Not given	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., and published by Sarata Chandra Deb.
236	Barnabodha. Prabesiká. First alphabetical primer.	ditto	Calcutta Tract and Book Society.	ditto	Printed at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
237	Barnaparikshá. Examination of the alphabet. Part I.	ditto	Hirálál Mukherji.	ditto	Printed at 117, Chitpur Road, and published at 335 Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Trailokya Náth Datta, and published by Nityalál Sii.
238	Bálya Sikshá. Instruction in Infancy.	ditto	Not given	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihárilál Chakrabarti.
239	Sisusikshá. Infant Instructor. Part I.	ditto	Dwáráká Náth Pal.	ditto	Printed at the Dacca Banglá Press.	Printed by Luchmohan Basák.
240	Tritiya Páth. Third Reading Book.	ditto	Sátkári Datta.	ditto	Printed and published at 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Basu & Co., and published by Sátkári Datta.
241	Bibidha Páth. Various Lessons. Part I.	ditto	Syámá Charan Chatterji.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at the Normal School, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihárilál Banerji, and published by Syámá Charan Chatterji.
242	Chhátra-sikshá. Pupils' Instructor. Part I.	ditto	Sasibhusana Sen.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Giris Bidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Haris Chandra Kabiratna, and published by Giris Chandra Bidyáratna.
243	Prabandha Sangraha. A Collection of Lessons.	ditto	Compiled by Pramatha Náth Mitra.	ditto	Printed and published at 3, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghose & Co., and published by Pramatha Náth Mitra.
244	Charitábalir Artha Pustaka. A book containing the meanings of words used in Charitábalí.	ditto	Bireswara Chatterji.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihárilál Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
245	Dwitiyabhág Chárupáth Artha Pustaka. Key to Chárupáth, Part II.	ditto	Annadá Prasad Majumdar.	ditto	Printed at 22, Jhámápur-kara Lane, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. P. Majumdar.
246	Prathama Bhág Chárupáth Artha. A key to Chárupáth, Part I.	ditto	Dwáráká Náth Pal.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Banglá Press.	Printed and published by Luchmohan Basák.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 26th	28	12mo.	1st	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	Kunja Bibari Sarkar, Calcutta.	This is a new Bengali primer prepared on the plan of Pandit Iswara Chandra Bidyāsagara's alphabetical primer. The only	232
important difference is that more examples have been given under each head in this book than in the Pandit's. It contains also a page of rhymes conveying some salutary advice to children.									
Sept. 3rd	28	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 3	ditto	Pandit Iswara Chandra Bidyāsagara's primer No. 2 contains	233
many more compound forms and reading lessons than the new primer.									
July 26th	26	12mo.	6th	6,000	ditto	0 1 0	Beni Málhaba Bhattachárva, 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	This is an improved edition of the work. For the entertainment of boys, several pictures of trees and animals have	234
been given, and a large number of examples of orthographical formation have been added to each orthographical lesson.									
" 25th	8	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	Sarata Chandra Dev, S. Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains the alphabet and lessons for learning it. The object of the author is to reduce the cost of young children's education,	235
who generally require several copies of an alphabetical primer, each costing not less than one anna, before they are able to learn the alphabet and the simplest combinations of letters. The price of <i>Prathama Sikshá</i> is therefore fixed at one pice per copy.									
" 5th	8	Not given.	2nd	5,000	ditto	0 0 3	Not given	Contains fewer lessons for exercise, but is cheaper by 75 per cent. than Pandit Iswara Chandra Bidyāsagara's <i>Barnapari-chaya</i> , Part I.	236
June 20th	26	12mo.	8th	2,000	ditto	0 0 6	Nityakál Sil, 335, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Contains lessons both in prose and verse.	237
" 14th	46	12mo.	7th	10,000	ditto	0 1 6	Ráma Sundara Basák, Dacca.	This primer, after being approved by the Inspector of Schools, East Bengal, and the Dacca	238
School Committee, has been in use in schools for a long time. It is intended for both boys and girls.									
May 16th	28	12mo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0	Not given	The author says he has written this primer because there is no primer in Bengali exactly suited to the capacities of infants.	239
June 12th	42	12mo.	14th	6,000	ditto	0 2 0	Sáikári Datta of Nibodo.		240
" 20th	64	12mo.	5th	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Syama Charan Chatterji, Calcutta.	A collection of anecdotes, chiefly historical, in simple Bengali prose.	241
July 3rd	82	12mo.	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	Sasibhusana Sen of Dinagepur.	Many alterations and the insertion of a new lesson have been announced in the preface.	242
" 19th	64	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	Pramatha Náth Mitra, 59, Gar-pár Road, Calcutta.	The author says that as there are very few reading books in Bengali containing both prose and poetical pieces, he has	243
made this compilation with a view of partially supplying that want. The pieces selected by him are 23 in number.									
" 23rd	23	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Bireswara Chatterji of Nadiya.		244
June 3rd	46	12mo.	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 5 0	Baradá Prasád Majumdar, 22 Jhánápurkara Lane, Calcutta.		245
" 2nd	44	12mo.	4th	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Not given		246

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI BOOKS—
247	Key to Ākhyāna Manjari. Bengali Part I.	Bengali	Nandalāl Basu	Language	Printed at 22, Jhāmāpura Lane, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Barodā Prasād Majumdar.
248	Dwitiyabhāg Kabitābalir Artha. Meanings of words in Kabitābali. Part II.	ditto	Dwārakā Nāth Pāl.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Bānglā Press.	Printed and published by Luchmohan Basak.
249	Tritiya Pāther Artha. Meanings of words in the Third Book of Reading.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
250	Tritiya Pāther Sabdārtha. Meanings of words in the Third Book of Reading.	ditto	Gagana Chandra Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Girish Press.	Printed and published by Munshi Maulā Bux.
251	Tritiyabhāg Padyapāthārtha. Meanings of words in Poetical Reader No. 3.	ditto	Binodbihāri Sil	ditto	Printed at 333, Chitpur Road, and published at 118, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Binodbihāri Sil, and published by the Sil Press Depository, Calcutta.
252	Charitābalir Sabdārtha. Meanings of words in Charitābali.	ditto	Bipinbihāri Sil	ditto	ditto	Printed by Binodbihāri Sil, and published by the Sil Press Depository, Calcutta.
253	Padyaparichaya. Acquaintance with poetry. Part I.	Ac-ditto	Matilāl Chakrabarti.	Poetry	Printed and published at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Matilāl Dās.
254	Kabitākaumudi. Moonlight of Poetry. Part I.	Moon-ditto	Rājkrishna Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co.
255	Sarala Kabitā. Simple Poetry. Part I.	Simple-ditto	Gagana Chandra Sena.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Jadu Nāth Bhattāchārya, and published by Hari Mohan Basu.
256	Poetical Reader. No. I	ditto	Jadugopāl Chatterji	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihariāl Bannerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
257	Ditto. No. II	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
258	Padyamālā. Wreath of Poetry. Part I.	ditto	Mana Mohan Basu.	ditto	Printed at 7, Shibkrishna Law's Lane, and published at 30, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosh, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
259	Kabitābali. Collection of Poems. Part I.	ditto	Rādhā Mādhaba Mitra.	ditto	Printed and published at 2, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Nāth Mandala, and published by Dina Nāth Biswas.
260	Padyasangraha. Poetical Collection. Part II.	Poeti-ditto	Compiled by Prasanna Chandra Guha.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Bānglā Press.	Printed and published by Luchmohan Basak.
261	Dwitiyabhāg Bānglā Itihāser Prasnotlara. Questions and answers relating to the History of Bengal. Part II.	ditto	Kārtik Prasād Pāndey.	History	ditto	ditto
262	Sankhyan Bhārata Itihās. Brief History of India.	ditto	Abhaya Charan Chattopadhyaya.	ditto	Printed at 27, Ezra Street, and published at 143, Old China Bazar, Calcutta.	Printed by R. G. Ghosh, and published by Rāj Kishor Pāl.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June 4th	35	12mo. ... 4th ...		3,000	Printed	0 4 0	Baradī Prasad Majumdar, 22 Jhamāpukara Lane, Calcutta		247
July 16th	13	8vo. ... 4th ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Not given	Corrected and enlarged.	248
June 23rd	10	8vo. ... 2nd ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	ditto		249
July 1st	10	8vo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	ditto		250
„ 6th	78	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Sil Press Depository, 118, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.		251
June 20th	32	12mo. ... 3rd ...		2,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto		252
July 1st	33	12mo. ... 1st ...		2,000	ditto	0 2 0	Matilāl Chakra-barti of Dacca.	This is a new poetical reader for Bengali boys and girls. The pieces have been selected from the works of popular writers, and have reference to good and useful subjects. There are ample foot-notes giving the meanings of words that might seem difficult to infants.	253
„ 26th	50	12mo. ... 2nd ...		500	ditto	0 2 0	Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.		254
.....	26	12mo. ... 6th ...		1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Gagana Chandra Sena of Jasla Head Master, Durgapur School.		255
„ 18th	40	12mo. ... 28th ...		5,000	ditto	0 2 0	Jadugopal Chatterji, Amherst Street, Calcutta.		256
Aug. 11th	68	12mo. ... 21st ...		8,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	The only alteration made in this edition is the substitution of some passages from the Ramāyana of Krittibās in the place of some others from the Mahābhārata. One piece has been removed for its difficulty and inserted in the author's Poetical Reader No. 3.	257
„ 12th	34	12mo. ... 8th ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Manu Mohan Basu, 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	A book of simple verses on subjects likely to interest infant minds. One feature of the book is its pleasant boyish humour.	258
June 27th	24	12mo. ... 14th ...		1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Dinanāth Biswas, Shāmbāzar Street, Calcutta.		259
July 2nd	60	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Not given	The pieces put together are on moral and religious subjects, and include descriptions of external nature, such as morning, &c.	260
May 1st	46	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 5 0	ditto	From the accession of Sersaj-udaula to the Governor-Generalship of Lord William Bentinck. Many important facts have been given.	261
Aug. 20th	79	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	This is a new history of India intended for school boys. It is stated in the preface that the works which exist in the Bengali language on the history of India are either incomplete, too big in size, or too difficult for infant comprehension. The author has therefore got up this little book in easy language for use in the lower class schools of Bengal. He has come down to the present Vicerealty, and carefully avoided details throughout.	262

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI BOOKS—						
263	Sisukaumudi Byākaraṇa. Grammar for Infants.	Bengali	Umākānta Rakshit.	Language	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Chandra Kumār Sarkār.
264	Kṛishi Prabesa. Agricultural primer.	ditto	Kālī Maya Ghatak.	Agriculture.	Printed at 27, Ezra Street, and published at 3, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rama Gopāl Ghosh, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
265	Sahaja Parimiti. Mensuration.	Simple ditto	Nṛsinha Chandra Mukherji, M.A. & B.L.	Mensuration.	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Chakrabarti.
266	Nutan Dhārapāt. New Arithmetical Primer.	ditto	Udaya Krishna Datta.	Mathematics.	Printed and published at 21, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. P. Rāya & Co.
267	Sisu-sarirpālan. Maintenance of the Physical Health of Infants.	Main ditto	Jadu Nath Mukherji.	Sanitary primer.	Printed and published at 160, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nityānanda Ghosh.
268	Apatyapālan. The training of children.	ditto	Calcutta Tract and Book Society.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Revd. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.
269	A discourse on the Sanskrit language and literature.	ditto	Iswara Chandra Bidyāsāgara.	Literature and Language.	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 3, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbara Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
and fiction. In conclusion, the author has briefly described the advantages of studying Sanskrit, which, says the prevailing vernacular languages of India; (3) getting an insight into ancient Indian manners, customs, religion,						
ENGLISH BOOKS—						
26	A Peep into the Vaidik Age.	English	Rāmachandra Ghosh.	History	Printed at 2, Bentinck Street, and published at 32, Jhāmāpukara Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Nath Mandal, and published by Ghosh and Brothers.
Vaidik Researches," of which the present work seems to be but an enlarged edition. The subjects treated earliest History of the Indo-Aryan Family, Vaidik Theogony and Mythology, Abstract Conceptions of the Deity, into Mantras and Brāhmanas, the proper meaning of Śākhā, Ucharana, and Parishad, the Aranyakas, the information on these subjects, collected from the works of eminent orientalists, has been thrown together with—						
27	The Modern History of the Indian Chiefs, Rajas, Zemindars, &c.	ditto	Loka Nath Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. N. Ghosh & Co.
men. The present part deals with the first. The plan of treatment adopted with reference to the principal nation, revenue, military force, its political or dynastic history since its origin or formation, and its present manual than as a regular history. The information given regarding mediatised states and jaghirdars is still dar. There are two appendices, the first of which is a list of the chiefs and nobles not mentioned in the body of each. The work is dedicated to His Excellency the Viceroy.						
28	The Spiritual Loaves.	Stray ditto	Pyāri Chānd Mitra.	Philosophy	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Basu & Co., and published by Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded)									
1879.	Pages.					R. S. A. P.			
Sept. 26th	53	12mo. ...	1st ...	600	Printed	0 3 0	Umákānta Rakshit of Sherpur.		263
July 22nd	35	12mo. ...	2nd ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Kālī Maya Ghātā-taka of Rānā-ghāt.	A work which has been already introduced into some schools and pathshalas. The lessons are given in easy and popular	264
language, and seem to be of a practical character. The instruction given is based chiefly upon the existing usages of Indian agriculture; and as the treatise is addressed to boys, all minute details are omitted.									
Aug. 10th	60	12mo. ...	6th ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Nrisinha Chandra Mukherji, San- karitola. Calcutta.	Enlarged and revised	265
June 1st	48	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Udaya Krishna Datta, 21. Bowbazar Street. Calcutta.	The object of the publication is to supply an arithmetical primer easy enough for a child's comprehension. It contains much useful matter clearly	266
explained. Simple addition, subtraction, multiplication and division; tables of weights and measures; the multiplication table; Bengali methods of calculation; exercises on the lessons given:—such are the contents of the primer. In foot-notes have been given instructions to schoolmasters for explaining the lessons to their boys.									
Aug. 2nd	24	12mo. ...	4th ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Jadu Nath Mukherji, 160. Bowbazar Street. Calcutta.	Mu- Contains directions for the preservation of health in infancy. The points on which advice is given are all very trite, but precisely those that are systematically neglected. The treatment of the subject is easy and popular.	267
July 8th	20	Not given.	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 0 6	Not given	A small tract urging the necessity of moral teaching in infancy, and giving practical rules for bringing up children in the spirit of virtue and	268
goodness. The mistakes often made by Indian parents in the education of children have been carefully pointed out.									
June 25th	89	12mo. ...	4th ...	500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Iswara Chandra Bidyāsāgara, Calcutta.	A treatise containing remarks on the structure of the Sanskrit language and on Sanskrit literature, particularly poetry	269
he, consist in (1) obtaining access to modern philological science; (2) acquiring the necessary power of developing intellectual development, &c.; (4) deriving the pleasure and profit yielded by the study of literature.									
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
June 20th	189	12mo. ...	1st ...	300	Printed	6 0 0	Rāmachandra Ghosh, 32. Jhāmāpukara Lane, Calcutta.	This is not, as it seems to be, an entirely new work. In 1870 was published a book entitled "Main Results of the Modern	26
of in this book are the general character of the Vedas, the Vaidik dialect, the Chronology of the Vaidik Age, the Cosmogony, Vaidik doctrine of a Future Life, Priesthood, Vaidik Ceremonials of Worship, the Division of the Vedas, Upanishads, the distinction between Śruti and Smṛiti, the peculiarities of the Sūtras, the Vedāngas. Much interesting in the small compass of 189 pages.									
July 7th	218	8vo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	5 0 0	Loka Nāth Ghosh, 254, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	This work will comprise accounts of reigning chiefs, rajas, zemindars, and leading gentlemen, such as Kāshmir, Udaypur, Jaypur, includes an account of the geographical position of each state, its area, population. The information given under these heads is very brief, and the work may be regarded more as a reference more meagre, consisting in most instances of a statement of revenue and the name and age of the living chief or jaghir. The work, the second a list of the political pensioners, with the amounts of their pensions and some remarks regarding	27
Aug. 10th	194	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	1 0 0	Pyāri Mitra, Calcutta.	Chānd A collection of papers on spiritual philosophy.	28

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
ENGLISH BOOKS—						
20	Rules of the Calcutta Turf Club. 1879.	English	T. S. Smith	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thomas S. Smith.
30	Selections from the Prem Sagar and Bāgh-o-Bahār.	ditto	Munshi Adālat Khan.	ditto	Printed and published at 21, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by G. H. Rouse, and published by Munshi Adālat Khan.
31	Tagore Law Lectures for 1878. The Hindu Law of Marriage and Sridhana.	ditto	Gurudās Banerji, M.A., D.L.	Law.	Printed and published at 1-1, Fancy Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink and Co.
32	The Zemindary Settlement of Bengal. 2 vols.	ditto	R. H. Hollingbery.	ditto	Printed at Hastings Street, and published at 12, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed by J. C. Dean, and published by Brown and Co.
<p>ment of 1793 provided for fixity of rent, not only from the zemindar to the State, but also from the rāyat to the zemindār; that the rent of the rāyat cannot be enhanced without violating the provisions of the Code of 1793; These views are supported by a vast mass of papers and discussions on questions bearing directly and indirectly Committee appointed by the Government of Bengal.</p>						
ENGLISH BOOKS—						
33	Milton's Paradise Lost. The first four books. Vols. I and II.	English	Matthew Gregory.	Language and Literature.	Printed and published at 12, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by P. S. D'Rozario & Co.
34	Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.	ditto	Editor's name not given.	Fiction	Printed and published at 22, Jhāmāpukara Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradā Prasād Majumdar.
35	A complete Key to Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.	ditto	Jnan Chandra Bhattachārya.	Language	Printed at 22, Jhāmāpukara Lane, and published at 54—1, College Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto
36	The Student's Key to Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.	ditto	Binodbihār Banerji.	ditto	Printed at 12, Akrura Datta's Lane, and published at 31—1, Shām-bāzār Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Mahendra Nath Shoma, and published by Binodbihār Banerji.
37	The Deserted Village	ditto	Sures Chandra Deb.	Poetry	Printed at 84, Rādhā Bāzār, and published at 9, Kartik Bose's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Mukherji & Co., and published by Sures Chandra Deb.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)

1879.	Pages.			Rs. A P.			
April 15th	126	12mo. ... 1st ...	550	Printed	4 0 0	Major W. A. Roberts.	Contains rules of the Calcutta Turf Club, and the rules of racing, steeple-chasing, and hurdle racing; also of betting and lotteries, and the rules relating to defaulters. There are three indexes.
Aug. 28th	398	Not given.	Revised.	250	ditto	5 0 0	Not given ... This is a literal translation which few previous translations were. Professor Eastwick's version of
<p>the Prem Sagar is indeed literal, but comparatively high priced. Similarly, Dr Forbes' translation of Bāgh-o-Bahār, though accurate, is believed by the present translator to be out of print. For these reasons this new translation has been brought out.</p>							
July 12th	487	8vo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto	10 0 0	Gurudās Banerji.	Twelve lectures on the Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhana. The subject is exhaustively discussed; the history of the
<p>institution of marriage is touched upon; the source and character of Hindu law are explained; and a large number of judicial decisions of the various Indian courts and of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council are reviewed.</p>							
Aug. 11th	877	8vo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto	16 0 0	R. H. H. Holling.	This work has attracted considerable public notice. It is written with the object of proving that the permanent settle-
<p>zemindar; that in making zemindars proprietors of the soil it did not destroy the rāyat's right to the land or vest it in that Act X of 1859 has destroyed the rāyat's right, guaranteed by that Code, to hold his land at the pergunnah rate, upon the subject of the work. It seems to be the author's desire that his work should be considered by the Bent</p>							

EDUCATIONAL

1879.		Pages.															
July	30th	311	12mo. ... 2nd ...	500	Printed	3	8	0	Not given	...	The first edition of this work, consisting only of the first three books of Paradise Lost, appeared in 1866. The present edition includes also the fourth book.	33					
		in Vol. I, 226															
		in Vol. II.															
The entire work has been considerably enlarged and improved in this edition. The notes have been taken from the most approved critics and annotators.																	
Sept.	1st	302	12mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto	1	0	0	Baradā Prasād Majumdar, Calcutta.	A reproduction of Lamb's Tales, recently fixed by the Calcutta University as the textbook in English literature for the Entrance examination. A short life of Shakspeare is prefixed to the publication.	34						
June	6th	393	12mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto	1	0	0	Baradā Prasād Majumdar, 22, Jhānpukara Lane, Calcutta.	Contains "copious explanations of all difficult passages and phrases, the derivation and appropriate meanings of words, allusions biographical as well as mythological, with extracts from Shakspeare and various other standard authors."	35						
..	28th	216	12mo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto	1	4	0	Binodbihārī Banerji, 31-1, Shambazar Street, Calcutta	It contains "copious etymological, explanatory, and grammatical notes, with quotations from Shakspeare, in elucidation of the text, explanations of almost all phrases and history of words most commonly in use, and critical remarks on the important characters of the tales." A short life of Charles Lamb is inserted.	36						
July	18th	138	8vo. ... 1st ...	1,000	ditto	1	0	0	Sures Chandra Deb, 9, Kartik Bose's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains very copious "notes, philological, critical, etymological, analytical, explanatory, &c., together with a life of the poet, criticisms, question papers, &c., also an index of all the important words used in the notes."	37						

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH BOOKS—
38	Companion and Key to English the Student's Wood's Algebra.	English	P. Ghosh	Mathematics.	Printed and published at the Ráya Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. B. Ráya.
39	Helps to the study of Modern Geography.	ditto	Umesh Chandra Dé Sarkár.	Geography	Printed and published at 66, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Das, and published by Umesh Chandra Dé Sarkár.
40	Outlines of Modern Geography.	ditto	Srináth Basu	ditto	ditto	Printed by Hara Chandra Das, and published by Srináth Basu.
						ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—
31	The Meghnád Badha; or, The Death of the Prince of Lanka.	English	Upendra Náth Banerji.	Drama	Printed at the Kar Press, and published at Shám-pukara, Telipará, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Náth Mandala, and published by Upendra Náth Banerji.
32	H. M. S. "Pinafore;" or, The Lass that loved a Sailor.	ditto	W. S. Gilbert	Drama (Comic Opera).	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Co., Ltd.
33	The Consecration of a new "Temple of God" in the Himálayas, June 28th, 1879.	ditto	Rev. C. H. A. Dall, M.A.	Religion.	ditto	Printed at the Calcutta Central Press Co., Ltd., and published by Rev. C. H. A. Dall, M.A.
34	Annual Report of the American Free Baptist Mission in Lower Bengal for the year ending March 1879.	ditto	R. M. Lawrence	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Midnapur Mission Press.	Printed and published by R. M. Lawrence.
35	Remarks and Suggestions on the Sins and Sufferings of India.	ditto	Rev. Thomas Evans.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. G. H. Rouse.
36	Narrative of the march of the 15th Loodianah Sikhs from Sealkote to Kandahar.	ditto	Surgeon-Major R. W. Cunningham.	Military	Printed and published at 12, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by P. S. D'Rozario & Co.
	into paragraphs according to the several matters spoken of. It includes accounts of the strength and equipment of the march, of the geography, geology, ornithology, agricultural condition, natural aspect, climate, &c., of the country rendering a march along the route traversed by this regiment easier and shorter, and remarks on conservancy march, "rum is of the highest possible value" to Sikh soldiers, and that rum and carbonate of ammonia form bitterly cold. The narrative is very gracefully dedicated to the regiment itself.					
37	A collection of formulae for use on the gardens in the North Cachar District.	ditto	A. J. M. MacLaughlin, B.A., M.B., and T. Cattell Jones, M.B.C.S.	Medicine.	Printed at Mission Row, and published at 3, Dal-housie Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co.
	these diseases, they being fever mixtures, tonic mixtures, cough-mixtures, carbolic lotions, turpentine and other tea-garden.					

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—						
38	Map of the Hide Districts in British India.	English	F. Linde	Geography.	Printed and published at 55, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by T. Black & Co., and published by F. Linde.
39	Rent Question in Bengal ditto	ditto	Kesaba Chandra Acharya Chaudhuri.	Law	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Jadu Náth Bhattacharya, and published by Hari Mohan Basu.
rights transferable would be simply to create a class of idle and speculative middlemen drawn from the ranks of for the collection of rent; and that sub-letting should not be encouraged. The writer has also entered at some that later judicial decisions and legislative enactments have favoured the latter at the expense of the former.						
ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—						
40	Annotations on Horatius by Lord Macaulay.	English.	Sures Chandra Deb.	Language.	Printed and published at 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. C. Bose.
41	Difference of meaning for Entrance Students.	ditto	Ananda Mohan Datta.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca E. B. Press.	Printed and published by Baikantha Náth Barál.
42	A Collection of English idiomatic phrases.	ditto	Binodbihari Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed and published at 22, Jhámáputara Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradá Prasanna Majumdár.
43	Entrance Examination papers of the Calcutta University from 1858. Part II. History and Geography.	ditto	G. C. Bose & Co.	History & Geography.	Printed and published at 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. C. Bose & Co.
HINDI BOOKS—						
7	Prem Ságara. Ocean of Love.	Hindi	Lalloolal	Religious poetry, H.	Printed and published at 317, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Káli Charan Dás.
8	Mathi-likhita Susámáchar. Gospel of St. Matthew.	ditto	Calcutta Auxiliary Bible Society.	Religion, Bible C.	Printed at 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Auxiliary Bible Society.
9	A Collection of Hymns for Divine Worship.	ditto	Baptist Mission Press.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. G. H. Rouse.
HINDI BOOKS—						
10	Purábhittasár. Digest of History (ancient).	ditto	Gobinda Chandra Sinha.	History	Printed and published at the Hughli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and published by Káshi Náth Bhattacharya.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
July 21st	1	Not given.	1st ...	300	Zinco-graphed.	2 0 0	Messrs. Erns. thausen and Oesterley. Calcutta.	The Hide Districts, 37 in number, are classified in five groups or circles—the North-Western, Calcutta, Durbhunga, Dacca and coast circles. The approximate supplies per annum are also given.	38
Aug. 30th	41	8vo. Demy.	1st ...	200	Printed.	Nil.	Kesaba Chandra Acharya Chaudhuri, Zemindar and Pleader, Mymensingh.	This is a paper on the new Rent Bill, written at the request of the Judge of Mymensingh. The writer thinks that the effect of making occupancy	39

money-lenders, mukhtars, pleaders in the subordinate courts, &c.; that no summary procedure is needed by landlords length into the question of the rights of landholders and tenants as determined by the Code of 1793, and he argues The proposed Bill, he thinks, will injure them both.

EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 24th	76	8vo.	1st ...	500	Printed.	1 0 0	Sures Chandra Deb, 9, Kartik Bose's Lane, Calcutta.	Copious notes, with "a short life of the poet, criticisms, &c., together with question papers and an index of all the important words used in the notes."	40
Aug. 1st	38	16mo	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Not given	Explains differences between similar phrases and idiomatic expressions such as 'he set the book on fire' and 'he set the book on the fire,' &c. The author is a teacher in the Barisal Zillah School, who has written some other books of this kind.	41
.. 15th	45	12mo.	2nd ...	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Barada Prasanna Majumdar, 22, Jhamapukara Lane, Calcutta.	A collection of idiomatic phrases, with brief explanations and examples, for the use of students preparing for the Entrance examination.	42
June 21st	34	8vo.	1st ...	500	ditto	0 3 0	G. C. Bose & Co., 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.		43

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 3rd	322	8vo.	3rd ...	2,000	Printed	1 4 0	Sasibhusana Ghosh, Calcutta.	Contains an account of the adventures of Krishna in boyhood and youth, and of his destruction of the demon Kansa and the female demon Putana, and the <i>dwaitya</i> Trenabarta, Aghasura, Bakasura, Batsasura, &c. The narrative portion of the book, which is taken from the tenth <i>skanda</i> (book) of the Srimat Bhagbata, is written in <i>dohā</i> , <i>chaupai</i> , and other metres, and is in the form of Hindi known as Brajabhasa. Portions of the book are written in prose.	7
June 30th	80	8vo.	1st ...	5,000	ditto	0 1 0	Not given	The Hindi of the book is written in Kaithi characters.	8
.. 16th	160	12mo.	3rd ...	1,000	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	The hymns are composed in the <i>dohā</i> , <i>chaupai</i> and other metres.	9

EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 16th	182	8vo.	1st ...	2,000	Printed	0 12 0	Naba Kumar Banerji, Head Clerk to the Inspector of Schools, Behar Circle, Bankipur.	A translation into Hindi of Babu Bhudeb Mukherji's Bengali work on Ancient History. Prepared by order of Babu Bhudeb Mukherji for use in schools in Behar.	10

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
HINDI BOOKS—						
11	Hindusthán ká Purá Itihás. Outlines of the History of India.	Hindi	Kesabarám Bhatt.	History	Printed and published at the Bankipur Behar Bandhu Press.	Printed by Sadhorám Bhatt, and published by Kesabarám Bhatt.
12	Padārtha Bidyá. Knowledge of Objects.	ditto	Nandalál Sen Gupta.	Physical Science.	Printed and published at the Hughli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and published by Kási Náth Bhattácharya.
13	Bhubidyá. Physical Geography	ditto	Munshi ritalál.	Am. Physical Geography	Printed and published at Hughli.	Printed and published by Kási Náth Bhattácharya.
HINDI PAMPHLETS—						
19	Dadhi-lilá. Krishna's (dadhí (sour milk) stealing sports.	ditto	Pandit Haridás	Religious poetry, H.	Printed at the Suryodaya Press, and published at 68, Nimayi Gossain's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ráma Chandra Mitra.
20	Dánlilá; Náglilá. The Gift and Serpent Sports.	ditto	Suradás	ditto	ditto	ditto
HINDI PAMPHLETS—						
21	Hindi kitáb. Hindi Reader, No. II.	ditto	Rádhálál	Language	Printed at 16, Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Arrah.	Printed by Srirám Chandra Ghosh, and published by Rádhálál.
22	Ditto ditto, No. I.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
23	Bhásábodhini. Hindi Reader, No. IV.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
24	Kulárganopades. The Ladies' Instructor.	ditto	Pandit Rámabatar Ojhá.	Literature	Printed and published at the Bankipur Behar Bandhu Press.	Printed by Sadhorám Bhatt, and published by Pandit Rámabatar Ojhá.
25	Chotá Bhugol Barnan. Small Geographical Primer.	ditto	Bábu Ganpat Sing.	Geography	Printed and published at the Hughli Budhodaya Press.	Printed and published by Kási Náth Bhattácharya.
26	Guru-ganita-sataka. One hundred couplets in arithmetic.	ditto	Sahab Prasád Sing.	Mathematics.	Printed and published at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bankipur.	Printed by Sadhorám Bhatt, and published by Ramdeni Sinha.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS	Number.

EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 3rd	188	Dy. 8vo. 2nd ...		3,000	Printed.	0 10 0	Kesabaram Bhatt of Pirbahore, Patna City.	Translated from Pandit Ramgati Nyaratna's Bengali work on the History of India, by order of Babu Bhudeb Mukherji. The history has been brought down to the year 1879.	11
" 20th	141	8vo. 1st ...		2,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	Nandalal Gupta, Dina-pur School.	Translated by order of Babu Bhudeb Mukherji from Babu Akshaya Kumar Datta's Bengali work on padartha-bidyā for use in the schools of Behar.	12
It treats of objects; inanimate objects; atoms; the form, existence in space, divisibility, indestructibility, and impenetrability of matter; different kinds of attraction; &c.									
Aug. 16th	186	12mo. ... 1st ...		2,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Munshi Amritlal	This is a Hindi translation of Babu Radhika Prosanna Mukhopadhyā's Bengali work on Physical Geography. It contains a description of the interior of the earth, of the distribution of land and water, of mountains, volcanoes, earthquakes, of rivers, springs, cataracts, &c.	13

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Sept. 3rd	9	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Rāma Chandra Mitra, Calcutta.	A popular metrical version of the story of Krishna's eating up the dadhi or acid milk belonging to the milkmaids of Brindaban, and of his roguish concealment of their clothes, as they were bathing naked in the river Jamunā. The work is written in the Braj-bhāṣā dialect of Hindi.	19
" 3rd	10	12mo. ... 2nd ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	ditto	Describes Krishna's 'sports' with milkmaids as a ferryman on the Jamunā, and says how he subdued a thousand-headed serpent called Kāliya. The author, Suradās, is a very popular Hindi poet.	20

EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 7th	52	12mo. ... 8th ...		5,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	Rādhālal of Arrah	Contains fables like those of Æsop, in a form suited to boys in an elementary stage of education.	21
" 26th	32	12mo. ... 11th ...		10,000	ditto ...	0 1 6	ditto	The alphabet, easy lessons in spelling, compounded letters, and easy reading lessons. Used in Hindi pathshalas.	22
" 15th	100	8vo. ... 4th ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 10 0	ditto	Consists mostly of extracts from the Rāmāyana of Tulsī Dās and the moral poems of Kabir Dās. The subjects treated of in the extracts are the duties of chaste women, descriptions of rivers, mountains, forests, the cities of Ayodhya, Mithilā, Lankā, the different seasons, &c., in the doha, chaupai, and other metres.	23
Aug. 1st	54	Rl. 8vo. 1st ...		1,000	Printed.	0 7 0	Pandit Rāmabātār Ojhā of Murārpātī, Zillah Ghazipur.	Intended for use in girls' schools in Behar, and written in very simple Hindi. Contains stories of ancient Hindu ladies, full of lessons on the duties of women, and the cultivation of the virtue of chastity, &c.	24
June 2nd	82	8vo. ... 2nd ...		2,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Bābu Ganpat Singh, Model School, Patna.	A brief geographical description of Asia and India, intended for use in Hindi pathshalas.	25
" 26th	36	Dy. 8vo. 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 5 0	Ramdeni Sinha	Contains tables of weights and measures, and the rules of calculation by the seer, maund, &c. Many of these rules are given in rhymed verses.	26

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
MUSALMANI-BENGALI BOOKS—						
4	Jangánámár Puthi. The story of the War	Musalmani-Bengali.	Munshi Yakub	Fiction	Printed at 17, Brindaban Basák's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakir Chánd Dás, and published by Biswambhara Láhá.
5	Guleb Bakáwáli. The Flower of the Fairy Bakáwáli	ditto	Arádat	ditto	Printed and published at 19, Brindaban Basák's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Krishnalal Chandra.
6	Luker-Jekhá Injila. Gospel of Luke.	ditto	Baptist Mission Society	Religion, C.	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Baptist Mission Society.
7	Háltun Nabi. Of the Prophet.	ditto	Munshi Sadut Ali.	Religion, M.	Printed and published at 141, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Benimadhaba Bhattachárya.
MUSALMANI-BENGALI						
7	Larkáyi Shádir Kechchha.	Musalmani-Bengali.	Calcutta Tract and Book Society.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
8	Abusámár Puthi	ditto	Joyna Abdin	Fiction	Printed at 17, Brindaban Basák's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakir Chánd Dás, and published by Biswambhara Láhá.
9	Sujja-ujal Bibir Puthi. The story of the Lady who was as bright as the Sun.	ditto	Shaik Bakhtar Khán.	ditto	ditto	ditto
10	Sonábhaner Puthi. The story of Sonábhan.	ditto	Adnin Fakir	ditto	ditto	ditto
11	Kunjaviháir Puthi. The story of Kunjabihári.	ditto	Fyezullá	ditto	Printed at 17, Brindaban Basák's Street, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakir Chánd Dás, and published by Biswambhara Láhá.
12	Loyla Musnu. The story of the two lovers Loyla and Musnu.	ditto	Shaik Golám Akbar Ali.	ditto	Printed at 333, Chitpur Road, and published at 118, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Binodbihári Sil, and published by Mahesh Chandra Sil.
13	Sohitálehnamé. The Book of Fortune.	ditto	Muhummad Fyezuddin.	Astrology	Printed and published at 141, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Benimadhaba Bhattachárya.
14	Adábatunnessa. The Domestic Duties and Etiquette of Women.	ditto	Mahomed Ismail.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Dacca Syadi Press.	Printed and published by Mahomed Ismail.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 5th	156	8vo.	Un-known	1,500	Printed.	0 2 0	Bishwambhara Lahā, 333, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A legendary account of the war between Hancefa and Yezid for the possession of the Caliphate.	4
July 27th	135	8vo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 9 0	Krishnalal Chandra, Abiridola, Calcutta.	A well-known work	5
Aug. 15th	140	Not given.	1st	5,000	ditto	0 0 6	Not given		6
Sept. 1st	297	8vo.	3rd	2,000	ditto	1 8 0	Munshi Abdul Kerim and others. Kalutola, Calcutta.	Describes God's throne, creation, the birth of Mahomet and the greatness of his name, the purity of Mahomet's heart, the virtue that accrues from seeing Mahomet in dreams, and other matters connected with the religion of Islam and its founder. The language of the book is Musalmani-Bengali, written in Kaithi-Nagri characters.	7

PAMPHLETS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 30th	16	Not given.	1st	Not given.	Printed	0 0 3	Not given	A story illustrating the evils of early marriage.	7
" 1st	16	8vo.	Un-known	3,000	ditto	0 0 4	Bishwambhara Lahā, 333, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Abusāmā, a devout Mussulman, once pleased Mahomet by reading the Koran. Satan became angry, and artfully inveigled him into drinking wine and other sins. For these sins, Abusāmā was tried by his father Khalif Omar, who, unmoved by any personal feelings, inflicted on him the punishment prescribed by the law, the severity of which caused his death.	8
July 27th	24	8vo.	ditto	3,000	ditto	0 0 4	ditto	Hancefa, grandson of Mahomet, one day offended the Giver of Food (answering in some degree to the Hindu conception of Lakshmi) by looking at his beautiful wives when at dinner. On receiving a complaint from the Giver of Food that he had been insulted, Mahomet pronounced the curse that Hancefa should be unable to eat. He was subsequently pardoned and married to a "lady as bright as the sun."	9
" 22nd	24	8vo.	ditto	6,000	ditto	0 0 4	ditto	Sonābhār was a Hindu princess, who offered to marry the person who should succeed in a trial of bodily strength with her. Hancefa, grandson of Mahomet, succeeded and married her. The story seems to have been invented with the object of making a Hindu goddess recognise the divinity of Mahomet, and thus effecting the absorption of Hindus in the Mahomedan community. Such books are very largely read by low-class Mahomedans in Bengal.	10
July 30th	24	8vo.	Un-known	1,500	ditto	0 0 4	Bishwambhara Lahā, 333, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A tale pointing to the fusion of Hindu and Mahomedan elements in Indian populations. A Hindu merchant is saved from ruin by the intercession of his wife at the shrine of Satya Pir, who helps his son to rescue him.	11
" 12th	52	8vo.	3rd	1,250	ditto	0 2 6	Mahesh Chandra Sil, 333, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Too well known to require notice.	12
Aug. 30th	88	8vo.	8th	2,000	ditto	0 8 0	Muhammad Fyazuddin, Dacca.	A popular work on the fortunes of men as affected by stars and other astrological influences.	13
July 22nd	48	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Not given	An interesting work, describing the duties of Musulman women, and the etiquette to be observed by them amongst their different male and female relations.	14

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
MUSULMANI—BENGALI						
15	Tarkibsálát. Bringing together of different parts of the Námáz.	Musul- Bengali.	Mahomed As- gár Hossein.	Religion, M.	Printed and published at Dacca Syadi Press.	Printed and published by Mahomed Asgár Hossein.
16	Bhabar Gáhon. Hymns	ditto	Calcutta Tract and Book Society.	Ditto C.	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
PERSIAN BOOKS.						
1	Diwáni Tawarikh. The Persian Record of Dates.	The Persian	Aleh Muham- mad Syad.	Charades, riddles, &c.	Lithographed and published at Arrah.	Lithographed and published by Muhammad Hashim.
2	Zukhrat-ul-Mo'ad. A cumulation of Virtue for the next World.	Ar-ditto	Shaik Zain-ul- Abedin.	Miscella- neous.	Lithographed and published at Patna City.	Lithographed and published by Sayyid Wazir Ali.
SANSKRIT BOOKS—						
22	Markandeya Purána Hindu Mythology and tradition as contained in the Purána of that name.	Sanskrit	Pandit Jibán- anda Bidyá- sagara.	Religion, H.	Printed at the Saraswati Press, and published at the Calcutta Free Sanskrit College.	Printed by Kshetra Mohan Mukherji, and published by Jibánanda Bidyásagara.
23	Srimat Bhagabatgita. religious and philosophical discourse from the Mahábhárat.	Ar-ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
24	Ditto	ditto	Rameswara Tarkálanakara.	ditto	Printed at the Káhyá Prá- kás Press, and published at 3, Hari Pal's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Umesh Chandra Bhattáchárya, and published by Shámlál Datta and Co.
25	Bibliotheca Indica, new series, No. 422. Chatur-barga-Chintámani by Hemádri. Vol. II, Part II, Fasc. X.	ditto	Jogeswara Bhattáchárya and Kámákha- ya Nátha Tarkaratna.	ditto	Printed at the Ganesh Press, and published at the Asiatic Society.	Printed by K. N. Bhattá- chárya, and published by the Asiatic Society.
26	Bibliotheca Indica, new series, No. 426. Chatur-barga-Chintámani by Hemádri. Vol. II, Part II, Fasc. XI.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

PAMPHLETS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
July 15th	48	8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed	0 2 0	ditto	... A treatise on the <i>Adams</i> , showing how it is to be read, and how its parts should be joined, &c.	15
Aug. 30th	12	Not given.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	... Christian hymns	16

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 25th	118	8vo.	1st	250	Lithographed.	1 0 0	Not given	... A Persian work composed of short pieces of poetry so composed as to give the dates of certain events treated of in them. For one instance, there is a piece of poetry describing the illness and recovery of Wuzir Ali, Deputy Collector of Sialkote. The arrangement of letters is such as to yield the date 1284 Hegira. Another piece yields 1285 Hegira as the date of the circumcision of a butcher's son in Meerut. Books of this sort are read for amusement during leisure hours.	1
June 28th	439	12mo.	1st	625	ditto	4 0 0	Sayyid Wazir Ali, Patna City.	A body of ordinances of the Shiah sect, delivered in the form of a dialogue. The subjects on which instruction is given are prayer, marriage, funeral ceremonies, fasts, religious endowments, inheritance, gift, &c.	2

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 2nd	608	12mo.	1st	1,000	Printed	5 0 0	Jibānanda Bidyāsāgara, Free Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	One of the eighteen puranas, complete in 137 chapters. Treats of the origin or creation of birds, the birth of Judhisthir and his four brothers, the marriage of Draupadi with the five Pāndaba brothers, the four incarnations of Nārāyana, the story of Raja Harischandra, the different sorts or gradations of hell, &c., &c.	22
" 2nd	878	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	5 0 0	ditto	" With the commentary of Sankaracharya and notes by Anandagiri and Sridharaswami. During the war of the Mahabharata, Arjuna, one of the five Pāndaba brothers, refused to fight because he felt compunction for the slaughter of his kinsmen. Krishna, the leader of the Pandabas, gave him philosophical instruction with the view of inducing him to fight again. The discourse contains a profound exposition of Indian religious thought.	23
" 16th	196	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	2 8 0	Shāmlāl Datta and Co., Bartala, Calcutta.	Contains only the text and notes of Sridharaswami. The work is in the form of a native <i>pathi</i> or manuscript.	24
June 30th	95	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.	A continuation of the subject. Contains accounts of certain other <i>brāhas</i> mentioned in the Purānas. Many of these <i>brāhas</i> are commonly performed by Hindu women and some by Hindu males. The <i>Homadri</i> , as the book itself is called, is considered by Sanskrit scholars to be one of the most wonderful works in Sanskrit literature. It forms something like an encyclopaedia of Hindu mythology.	25
July 27th	96	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	... The fall of created beings from the heaven called <i>Bhriṅga</i> on account of their respective merits and demerits, the sort of bulls that ought to be dedicated in religious ceremonies, the occasions on which they are dedicated, and the merit that accrues from such dedication; death in war and the rewards it brings to such as die as soldiers; the manner in which the Purānas should be recited; how the audience should be composed and seated; the merit that accrues to such as hear; certain other virtuous and religious acts,—are matters treated of in this part.	26

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
SANSKRIT BOOKS—						
27	Bibliotheca Indica, new series, No. 423. Gobhitiya Grihya Sutra. Fasc. X.	Sanskrit	Chandra Kānta Tarkālakāra	Religion.	Printed at 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Asiatic Society.
28	Bibliotheca Indica, new series, No. 424. The Vāyu Purāna. Fasc. II.	ditto	Rājendralāla Mitra, M.A., C.L.B.	ditto	Printed at the Ganesh Press, and published at the Asiatic Society, Calcutta.	Printed by Kedār Nāth Bhattachārya, and published by the Secretary Asiatic Society.
29	Markandeya Purānamantargata Mula Chanda. Original Chandi contained in the Markandeya Purāna.	ditto	Kālī Kashon Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Chandra Kumar Sarkār, and published by Rājani Nāth Chattopādhyaya.
30	Charaka Sanhitā. The Institutes of Charaka. Part 7.	ditto	Gangādihara Kabirāj.	Medicine.	Printed and published at Syādābād.	Printed by Rāmnāth Sīdhanta, and published by Dharanidhara Kabirāj.
SANSKRIT BOOK—						
31	Magdhabodhāna. Deep Knowledge of Grammar.	Byāka-ditto	Edited by Baradā Prasad Majumdar.	Language.	Printed and published at 22, Jhāmāpukar Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradā Prasad Majumdar.
SANSKRIT PAMPHLETS						
11	Kābyapethikā. Cabinet of poems.	Sanskrit	Maresh Chandra Tarkachurāmani.	Poetry	Printed at 14, Goabāgān, and published at Rājārāmpur, Dinajpur.	Printed by Gorāl Chandra De, and published by the author.
12	Bhārataswarī Kābyam. Empress of India.	ditto	Benimādhava Nyaratna.	ditto	Printed and published at 22, Jhāmāpukar Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Baradā Prasad Majumdar, and published by the author.
13	Kabitābali. Collection of poetical pieces.	ditto	Hrisikesh Sāstri.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Girī Bidyāratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Haris Chandra Kabiratna, and published by Girī Chandra Bidyāratna.
14	Rāmāyanam	ditto	Jibānanda Bidyāsagara, B.A.	Religious History.	Printed at the Calcutta Saraswati Press, and published at the Calcutta Free Sanskrit College.	Printed by Kshetra Mohan Mukherji, and published by Jibānanda Bidyāsagara.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
2879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June 17th	95	8vo. ... 1st ...		700	Printed.	Nil	Not given	In this part are described the composition of the offerings made to gods and goddesses during worship under the names of <i>Madhuparka</i> and <i>Arghya</i> ; the manner of performing <i>Sraddhas</i> and the <i>tithis</i> and occasions on which they should be celebrated; and the kind or class of Brahmins who ought to be invited to <i>Sraddhas</i> .	27
" 30th	95	8vo. ... 1st ...		500	ditto ...	0 10 0	Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.	Treatise of <i>Pásupata Yoga</i> and <i>Máheswarábatár Yoga</i> , the manner in which the yogi should sit, the austerities he should practice, the rewards or powers he will acquire, the effect of sin on the practice of <i>yoga</i> , and the manner of its expiation, &c. Possesses great religious and philosophical importance.	28
July 15th	62	Dy. 8vo. 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	1 8 0	Káli Kishor Chakrabarti, now residing in Mysensingh.	The poem called <i>Chandi</i> contains an account of the demon-killing exploits of Sakti or Durgá, the consort of Siba, one of the members of the Hindu triad. This poem is recited by Brahmins on the occasion of the Durga Puja, as a necessary part of its ritual, and is also read with great devotion on the occurrence of any untoward event in Hindu families in order to avert its evil effects, and also for the purpose of propitiating the goddess Durgá in behalf of a man who has any serious or difficult purpose to accomplish, such as victory in a law-suit in which the legal chances are entirely on the side of the opponent.	29
" 7th	40	4to ... 1st ...		300	ditto ...	0 8 0	Not given	The celebrated institutes of Chakrára with the commentary of Gangádhara Ráya, Kabiratna Kabiraj. This part deals with the method of reasoning or the structure of syllogisms.	30
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 22nd	116	12mo. ... 2nd ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Baradá Prasád Majumdar, 22, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	Corrected by the editor	31
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 8th	40	8vo ... 1st ...		500	Printed	Nil.	Mahesh Chandra Tarkachuramani, Rájárampur, Dinájpur.	Small pieces describing the six seasons, morning, noon, afternoon, darkness, moonrise, the praises of wealth, the praises of kings, peaceful virtues, and the legendary history of king Ráma of Ayodhyá. In describing the seasons the author has followed the plan of Kalidas's <i>Ritusankar</i> .	11
Aug. 20th	40	8vo ... do. ...		500	ditto ...	0 8 0	Benimádhava Nyaratna, Bankurah.	A poem in 138 Sanskrit slokas describing the Delhi Durbar, the majesty and virtues of Queen Victoria, the abilities of her Viceroy, Lord Lytton, the great virtues of Lady Lytton, and the grandeur of the assemblage derived from the presence of the Native Chiefs. The work is written in the manner of a <i>Khanda Kavya</i> .	12
June 22nd	42	8vo ... do. ...		250	ditto ...	0 4 0	Hrisikesh Sástri of Lahore.	Sanskrit verses describing time, moonlight, the spring season, the rainy season, the winter season, the great Delhi Durbar, the eight heroes and heroines of Sanskrit rhetoric, &c., &c.	13
Aug. 1st	54	12mo ... do. ...		150	ditto ...	1 0 0	Jibánanda Bidyásagara, Free Sanskrit College, Calcutta.	Cantos 58 to 70 of the <i>Bálakánda</i> , together with the commentary of Rámanuja.	14

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
SANSKRIT PAMPHLETS—						
15	Stabárnaba. Ocean of prayer or praise.	Sanskrit	Káli Prasanna Bidyaratna.	Religion H.	Printed and published at 22, Jhámápukar Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Baradá Prasád Majumdár, and published by Priya Náth Mukhopádháya.
16	Nityáchar. Daily Practice.	ditto	Madhusudana Misra.	ditto	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Co.
17	Gopál Sahasra Nám. The thousand names of Gopál.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
SANSKRIT PAMPHLETS						
18	Byutpádiká. The Educator.	ditto	Kailás Chandra Bhattácharya.	Language	Printed and published at 22, Jhámápukar Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Baradá Prasanna Majumdár and published by Ananda Kumár Smritiratna.
URDU BOOKS—						
5	Ketábéh Tabbákhi. A Treatise on Cookery.	Urdu	Not given	Cookery	Printed and published at 55, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by T. Black & Co., and published by W. Newman & Co.
6	Mirátul Hokemá Máru bo Guldísteh Freng. Mirror of Philosophy	ditto	Mahummad Imdád.	Philosophy	Lithographed and published at Patna City.	Lithographed and published by Sayyid Wazir Ali.
7	Huddeh Tahaqiq Bomurabeh Sunni. A Conclusive proof of the truth of the Sunni doctrine.	ditto	Maulvi Wahid-ud-din.	Religion, M.	ditto ditto	Lithographed and published by Syud Fazl Karim.
URDU PAMPHLETS—						
10	Fatwá eh tá meh ulimá. Rules for marriage feasts.	ditto	Khoda Buksh	ditto	ditto ditto	Lithographed and published by Syud Fazl Karim.
11	Lumeh enoor ul mousoom seremehi toor. The Lustre of the eye pigment.	ditto	Synd Ahmad Hossein.	ditto	Lithographed and published at Arrah.	Lithographed and published by Muhammad Háshim.
12	Ali bund Kuddur, Hossein bund Sullir. Poems in praise of Ali and Hossein.	ditto	Golam Hossein	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed and published by Mahomed Hossein.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 1st	41	12mo	do.	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Priya Nāth Mu- khopādhyāya of Bhatpārā.	Contains prayers to Ganesh, Siba, Vishnu, Jagatdhatri, Kālī, Rāma, Krishna, Gopāl, Saras- wati, Surya, Naba-graha, Gangā, Bagalāmukhi, Butukabhairaba, Aparajitā, and Sitalā. These prayers are now commonly recited by orthodox Hindus. Contains also <i>pranam mantras</i> or formulæ that require to be recited in bowing to gods and goddesses, generally after the morning ablutions.	16
Aug. 16th	12	12mo Dy.	do.	1,000	ditto	0 1 1	The author	Sanskrit forms of prayer to Surya (the sun), Gangā, &c., in Uriyā characters. These pray- ers form part of a Hindu's morning devotions.	16
June 16th	18	16mo. Dy.	do.	1,000	ditto	0 1 3	Not registered	Contains a description of the form of Krishna in boyhood when he was called Gopāl, and an enumeration of his one thousand names. These names are repeated by orthodox Hindus every morning during their devotions. The description and enumeration are in Sanskrit, expressed in Uriyā characters.	17
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 20th	56	8vo.	do.	1,000	ditto	0 5 0	Ananda Kumar Smritiratna, 16, Shibnārāyana Dās's Lane, Calcutta.	Derivation, inflection, <i>samas</i> , meanings, &c., of words occur- ring in Rajupāth, Part III.	18
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 26th	585	8vo.	1st	500	Printed	3 0 0	W. Newman & Co., Calcutta.	Urdu version of the English book on cookery, 'Dainty dishes for Indian tables.' See last cata- logue. English Books, Non- educational, No. 18.	6
June 28th	554	12mo.	1st	500	Litho- graphed.	3 0 0	Muhammad Im- dād Imān, Head Maulvi, Patná College.	A work on European and Arabian philosophy, in the execution of which the author has been assisted and encouraged by	6
J. M. Lewis, Esq., Judge of Bhagulpore. The book embraces a review of the metaphysical speculations of Aris- totle, Descartes, Locke, Bishop Berkeley, Hume, Reid, Sir William Hamilton, Avicenna, Algazali, Alhazen, Sudruddin of Shiraz, Mullā Jelāl, and other eminent thinkers of Europe and Asia. The writer has compared the speculations of these men and endeavoured to ascertain their influence on each other.									
July 21st	832	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	2 12 0	Maulvi Wahid- ud-din, Dinā- pur.	The writer says he has inquired into the truth of many reli- gions and come to the conclu- sion that there is truth in the	7
Sunni form of Mahomedanism. He admits that there is in that religion much that is of the nature of mere bigotry or dogmatism. But there is in it, he adds, real religious truth. The writer has based his discussions on the Koran, the histories, &c.									
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
July 21st	8	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6	Khodā Buksh of Dināpur.	Discusses the question of reli- gious merit accruing from marriage feasts. It is not every marriage feast that confers merit. It is the feast given on the bridegroom's side that brings virtue to its giver. The feast on the side of the bride is without merit.	10
Sept. 2nd	18	8vo.	1st	250	ditto	0 3 0	Not given	Written in praise of the Imāms Hassan and Hossain. "The perusal of the book will illumi- nate the mind in the same way as the eye is made lustrous with the black pigment called <i>Shorema</i> ."	11
June 10th	4	8vo.	1st	250	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	The names of Ali and Hossain occur in almost every verse.	12

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
URDU PAMPHLETS—						
13	Mokhumuseh Shaik Urdu ... Mokhammad Ismail. Poems of five verses.	Urdu	Muhummad Ismail.	Religion, M.	Printed and published at Arrah.	Printed and published by Muhammad Hashim.
14	Mokhumuseh Shaik ditto ... Mokhammad Wajid. Poems of five verses.	ditto	Muhummad Wajid.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
URDU PAMPHLETS—						
15	Kumud-ul-Islam. The Moonlight of Mahometanism. Part I.	ditto	Hassan Ali	ditto	Lithographed and published at Patna City.	Lithographed and published by Syud Fazl Karim.
16	Ditto. Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
17	Sobeh ka Tara. Morning Star.	ditto	Syad Muhummad Askari.	ditto	ditto ditto	Lithographed and published by Sayyid Wazir Ali.
18	Rudiments of Urdu knowledge.	ditto	Ishar Hossein	Language	ditto ditto	Lithographed and published by Syud Fazl Karim.
19	Hekayat Nuseehut Amez. Fables with moral lessons. Part I.	ditto	Calcutta School Book Society.	Literature	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by G. H. Rouse, and published by the Calcutta School Book Society.
URIYA BOOKS—						
7	Urisar Itihās. History of Orissa.	Uriya	Piyari Mohan Acharya.	History	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Co.
8	Abadhān Dipika. Light of Instruction.	ditto	Baikantha Nath De.	Mathematics.	Printed and published at the Utkal Press, Balasore.	Printed by Kāli Prasād Dās, and published by Baikantha Nath De.
URIYA PAMPHLETS—						
21	Prabhātī Abakās. Morning Recreation.	ditto	Bhāgbat Dās	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Co.
22	Prābelikā. Riddles	ditto	Kapileswara Bidyābhūšana.	Riddles	ditto	ditto
23	Sukshma Panjikā. The Precise Almanac.	ditto	Rudra Nārāyana Bhattāchārya.	Mathematics (astrology).	Printed and published in the town of Puri.	Printed by Khirōd Nāth Mitra, and published by Rudra Nārāyana Bhattāchārya.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June 15th	½ sheet	.....	1st ...	250	Printed	0 1 0	Not given	Stanzas of five verses in praise of the Prophet.	13
Not given	ditto	.....	1st ...	250	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	ditto ditto	14

EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
July 21st	8	8vo.	1st ...	500	Lithographed.	0 0 6	Hasan Ali, Lodi-entra, Patna	This book has been written with the view of imparting religious instruction to Mussulmán boys.	15
because they now receive no such instruction at school. This part treats of the advantages to be derived from loving Mahomet. The work has been printed and published with money raised by subscriptions, and each part is being sold at 1 pice per copy.									

" 21st	8	8vo.	1st ...	500	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	Treats of truth	16
June 28th	20	Not given.	1st ...	250	ditto	0 3 0	Sayyid Wazir Ali of Patna City.	Treats of the basis of the Shiah religion. Intended for boys reading in the Madrissa established at Azimábád by Syud Bilayet Ali Khan.	17
July 21st	7	8vo.	1st ...	500	ditto	0 2 0	Izhar Hossein Denan Mahalla, Patna City.	The alphabet, and the manner of learning it.	18
Aug. 11th	32	Not given.	Revised.	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Not given	Fables of the nature of Æsop's, for the use of children.	19

EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Sept. 1st	149	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	The author	Comprises a geographical account of Orissa, the history of its aboriginal condition, an account of the kings of the Keshari and Gangá dynasties, its history since the loss of its independence and throughout the Musalman, Mahratta and British periods, and a historical description of the various castes existing in it, especially of the many castes, save and except the three Brahminical classes, into which the Uriyá population is divided. The author has obtained the reward of Rs. 300 offered by the Joint Inspector of Schools in Orissa for a history like this.	7

July 9th	128	12mo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Not given	A new arithmetical primer for the use of pathsalas in Orissa. The author says that the existing Uriyá works on arithmetic are all based upon English works on the subject, and do not include the system which is taught in the indigenous pathsalas. He has described Subhankara's method, calculation by <i>seers</i> , <i>pandas</i> , <i>cottaks</i> , <i>gandis</i> , &c., land measurement according to the native system, measurement rods, and some elementary arithmetical processes according to the English method.	8
----------	-----	-------	---------	-------	-------	--------	-----------	--	---

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 16th	8	Dy. 16mo.	2nd ...	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	Not given	Consists of small pieces of poetry describing how Nanda and Jashoda, Krishna's foster parents, used to awake him in the morning, and how parents in general, after awaking their children at break of day, give them fit food to eat, and thus make themselves happy. The ordinary appearance of nature at day break is described in plain and simple language. The book is not specially intended for children.	21
Aug. 16th	24	Dy. 12mo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	The author	A large collection of riddles with solutions.	22
Sept. 10th	20	Dy. 8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Not given	The author is of opinion that the rules of the Sástras regarding the time for the performance of religious rites and ceremonies are not now strictly observed in consequence of defects and errors in the calculation of the duration of stars and planets, and the very performance of such rites and ceremonies therefore becomes faulty and inefficacious. He has, on that account, written this almanac, calculating <i>tithis</i> , &c., on the astronomical method of Surya Siddhanta, compared with several other systems to be met with in the Purānas.	23

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
URIYA PAMPHLETS—						
24	Lakshmi Purān. Of the Goddess Lakshmi.	Uriyá	Gopál Pándá	Religion, H.	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
URIYA PAMPHLETS—						
25	Sáhitya Bisayaka Ádarsa. Model questions on Uriyá literature.	ditto	Bhubaneswara Datta.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
26	Siksha Manjari. Book of instruction. No. 3.	ditto	Balarám Dás	ditto	ditto	ditto
27	Nitiratna-hár. Garland of moral gems.	ditto	Gobinda Rath	Literature	ditto	ditto
BI-BENGALI AND ENGLISH						
8	A pronouncing, etymological, and pictorial dictionary of the English and Bengali languages. No. VII.	Bengali and English.	Ambiká Charan Basu.	Language	Printed at 23, Pataldángá Street, and published at 12, Pataldángá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholánáth Chakrabarti and published by Trailokya Náth Barát.
9	Ditto. No. VIII	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
BENGALI AND ENGLISH						
13	Key to Douglas' English Reader, No. II.	ditto	Adhara Chandra Ghosh and Nandalál Basu.	ditto	Printed and published at 22, Jhámá-pukar Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradá Prasad Majumdar.
14	Key to Douglas' English Reader, No. III.	ditto	Nandalál Basu	ditto	Printed at 22, Jhámá-pukar Lane, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	ditto
15	Key to Bábu P. C. Sarkar's First Book of Reading, revised by E. Lethbridge, M.A.	ditto	Benimádhava Bhattachárya.	ditto	Printed and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Benimádhava Bhattachárya.
16	Key to Bábu P. C. Sarkar's Second Book of Reading, revised by E. Lethbridge, M.A.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
17	Key to Simple Lessons	ditto	Mákhana Lal Chaudhuri.	ditto	Printed at 22, Jhámá-pukar Lane, and published at 54-1, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Baradá Prasad Majumdar.
18	A Key to English Spelling-Book.	ditto	Bihárilál Ráya Chaudhuri.	ditto	Printed and published at 22, Jhámá-pukar Lane, Calcutta.	ditto

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June 23rd	17	Dy. 8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed.	0 2 0	The Editor	Lakshmi is the Indian goddess of fortune. This book describes the position and glories of Lakshmi, her worship every Thursday by Hindus of both sexes, the method of her worship in the months of Kartik, Aghrán, Paus, &c., her meeting with the god Jagannath at Purushottama or Puri, &c. It is written in simple verse easily understood.	24

EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
July 21st	35	Not given.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	A collection of questions for testing a pupil's knowledge of Akhyán Manjari, Sakuntalá, Bastu Bichár, Kabitákaláp, &c. The questions are of various kinds, and include some of the most important aspects of literature, such as the meanings of words, substance of passages, outlines of stories, rules of prosody, &c. The publication is intended for both teachers and pupils.	25
Aug. 27th	43	Dy. 8vo.	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	Consists of lessons in prose and verse on moral qualities, such as industry, frugality, &c., some lessons in arithmetic and land measurement, and forms of letter-writing. For use in Orissa pathshalas.	26
Sept. 1st	40	Dy. 12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	A small collection of fables like those of Æsop for the instruction of young children.	27

LINGUALS.

BOOKS—EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 23rd	31	4to.	1st	1,000	Printed.	0 10 0	Ambiká Charan Basu of Nárikeldánga Street, Calcutta.	A dictionary giving the meanings of English and Bengali words in both English and Bengali, and illustrated with woodcuts of the kind met with in the larger English dictionaries. This number contains <i>Bis to Bre</i> and <i>৬৭ to ৬৮</i> .	8
Aug. 5th	27	4to.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	From <i>Bre</i> to <i>Cab</i> and <i>৬৮ to ৬৯</i> .	9

PAMPHLETS—EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 1st	32	12mo.	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Baradá Prasád Majumdár, 22, Jhámápukar Lane, Calcutta.	English words and their Bengali meanings and parts of speech. Several passages have been translated into Bengali.	13
" 2nd	70	12mo.	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	.....	14
Aug. 2nd	24	12mo.	3rd	6,000	ditto	0 2 0	Benimádhaba Bhattáchárya, 116, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	.....	15
" 14th	20	12mo.	3rd	6,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	.....	16
June 2nd	58	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Baradá Prasád Majumdár, 22, Jhámápukar Lane, Calcutta.	Meanings of words in both English and Bengali.	17
" 1st	26	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	English sentences rendered into Bengali.	18

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI AND HINDI						
1	Hindustāni Bhāṣā Pra- besikā. Introduction to the Hindustāni Lan- guage. Part I.	Bengali and Hindi.	Biswanāth Datta.	Language	Printed at the Kar Press, and published in Gaur- mohan Mukherji's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jadu Nāth Mandal, and published by Biswanāth Datta.
ENGLISH AND HINDI						
1	Selections from the Prem Sāgar for the Higher and Standard Examinations in Hindustāni.	Hindi English.	J. F. Baness	Religion, H.	Printed at 1, Mission Row, and published at 3, Dalhousie Square, Cal- cutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co.
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT						
42	The Rāmāyana. Parts I, II, and III.	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Kali Prasanna Banerji.	Religious History, H.	Printed and published at 46, Rajballab's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendra Nath Dās Sing, and published by Mahima Chandra Bhattachārya.
43	Ditto. Part IV.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed by Kali Prasanna Banerji, and published by Mahima Chandra Bhattachārya.
44	Ditto. 1st Kānda. Part IV.	ditto	Translated by Kālī Kishor Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed at Mymensing, and published at Nārā- yandohār.	Printed by Jadunāth Bhattachārya, and pub- lished by Harimohan Basu.
45	Ditto. Part V.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensing.	Printed by Jadunāth Bhattachārya, and pub- lished by Madhusudan Chakrabarti.
46	Mateya Parān. Part VII.	ditto	Kālī Prasanna Banerji and others.	ditto	Printed and published at 46, Rājā Rājballab's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Kālī Prasanna Banerji, and published by Mahima Chandra Bhattachārya.
47	Ditto. Part VIII	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
48	Ditto. Part IX	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
49	Ditto. Part X	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
50	Ditto. Part XI	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
51	Ditto. Part XII	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 46, Rājā Raj- ballab's Street, and published by B. B. Debi & Co.	ditto
52	Mahābhāratam. Vol. V. Part LXXX.	ditto	Sridhara Chur- amani.	ditto	Printed and published at the Alfred Press, Seram- pore.	Printed by Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya, and pub- lished by Thakur Dās Ghosāl.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS	Number

PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 21st	27	8vo.	1st	500	Printed	0 8 0	Biswanáth Datta, Gaurmohan Mukherji's Street, Calcutta.	This book, containing lessons on the alphabet and an elementary Hindustáni grammar, is intended for Bengalis. Hindustáni words are written in Bengali characters, just as they are written in Roman characters in Hindustáni primers intended for Europeans. In the proface a brief account of the origin and growth of the Urdu language is given. The work will be complete in three parts, of which the second will deal with polite Hindustáni, and the third with that in use in courts of justice.	1

BOOK—EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 26th	221	Rl. 8vo.	2nd	365	Printed	0 0 0	W. Newman & Co., 3, Dal-housie Square, Calcutta.	These selections constitute "the authorised text-book for the examination of Government officers of every grade in the higher standard in Hindustáni." The Hindi text is carefully punctuated, revised, and printed, and a literal English translation is given at side of each page.	1

BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
July 3rd	120	8vo.	1st	500	Printed	0 8 0	Mahima Chandra Bhattácharya, of Jessore.	Contain only a portion of the Bála Kánda.	42
Aug. 16th	80	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Not given	ditto ditto	43
June 24th	102	Rl. 8vo.	1st	2,000	ditto		Hara Sundari Debi, of Bikrampur.	Portions of the Adi and Ayodhyá Kándas.	44
Sept. 5th	92	Rl. 8vo.	1st	2,000	ditto		Kali Chakrabarti, or Meghulá, Dacca.	A portion of the Ayodhyá Kánda.	45
Aug. 3rd	32	8vo.	1st	750	ditto	0 8 0	Not given		46
" 3rd	30	8vo.	1st	750	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	Contains accounts of Madana Dwádasí Brata, the origin of the Maruts from the womb of Dwiti, the jurisdictions of Baisrabana, Vishnu, Hutásana, Daksha, Yama, Mahádeb, Chitraratha, Basuki, Airabata, Uchchaisrabá, and others, Manwantaras, and the origin of Benarásá.	47
" 3rd	62	8vo.	1st	750	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	Treats of pitris (ancestors) sráddhas, offerings of flesh, &c., in sráddhas, the merit and good resulting from the performance of sráddhas, &c.	48
" 3rd	32	8vo.	1st	750	ditto	0 8 0	ditto		49
" 15th	48	8vo.	1st	750	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	Treats of the Soma family and King Jajáti.	50
" 15th	56	8vo.	1st	750	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	The account of King Jajáti is concluded.	51
" 7th	80	Rl. 8vo.	1st	700	ditto	0 8 0	Jadunath Seth, Serampore.	The Udjoga Parba.	52

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT						
53	Haribhakti Bilās. The Bengali Durgā Charan Religion, H. Pleasure of Faith in Hari. Part VII.	Sanskrit.	Banerji.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at the Directory Press, Mandal Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Biswa Nāth Dās, and published by Bihārīlāl Nandi.
54	Ditto. Part VIII	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
55	Ditto. Part IX	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
56	Ditto. Part X	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed by Bishwanāth Dās, and published by Bihārīlāl Nandi.
57	Ditto. Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
58	Harināmāmrita. Sindhua. Sea of the nectar of Hari's name.	ditto	Bipinbihārī Goswāmī.	ditto	Printed and published at Burdwan.	Printed by Madhu Sudana Basu, and published by Nityagopāl Ghosh.
59	Srimadbhagbatam. The book describing the history of Krishna, &c. Part XXXI.	ditto	Brahmabrata Sāmādhyaī	ditto	Printed and published at Fakir Chānd Mitra's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarata Chandra Datta, and published by Brahmabrata Sāmādhyaī.
60	Bhāgbatattatwabodhikā. Knowledge of Bhagbatā. Part LXV.	ditto	Rāmnārāyana Bidyāratna.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed by Natabara Pramanick, and published by Rāmnārāyana Bidyāratna.
61	Ditto. Part LXVI.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
62	Brataratnamālā. Garland of Brata Jewels.	ditto	Chandra Kumar Tarkalankāra.	ditto	Printed at 17, Brindāban Basak's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakir Chānd Dās, and published by Bishwambhara Lāhā.
63	Sanhitā No. 1. Atri Sanhitā. Institutes No. 1. Institutes of the sage Atri.	ditto	Harasundara Tarkaratna.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed by Jadunāth Bhattachārya, and published by Hari Mohun Basu.
64	Mitāksharā. Achāra-dhyāya. Chapter on religious rites.	ditto	Rāmā Tārān Tarkabāgish.	ditto	Printed and published at Burdwan.	Printed by Purushottoma Deb, and published by His Highness the Mahārāja of Burdwan.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
July 7th	48	8vo.	1st	500	Printed..	0 4 0	Bihárilal Nandi	A Baisnaba work. In this have been given the rules for performing daily devotions and the worship of the <i>guru</i> (spiritual guide), a description of Krishna in his boyhood, the mantra in 18 letters used in worshipping Krishna in his juvenile form, &c. The work has been compiled from Manu, Agastya Sanhita, the Tantras, &c.	53
.. 7th	48	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	The subject of Krishna worship in his juvenile form is continued; rules are laid down for making images of Krishna in wood, stone, iron, and on canvas; and directions are given for making a correct selection of stoneballs for domestic worship, under the name of <i>Saligrám</i> , from among the stoneballs found in the river Gandaki. <i>Haribhaktivilás</i> is to Baisnabas what the <i>Hemádrí</i> is to Sáktas.	54
.. 7th	48	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	The subject of the selection of stoneballs for domestic worship is continued, and rules are given for the installation and daily worship of the " <i>Sáligrám</i> " stone. The ' <i>Sáligrám</i> ' is a domestic god in almost every Hindu house, and is daily worshipped with great care and devotion.	55
Aug. 23rd	56	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Bihárilal Nandi	Gives a detailed account of the manner of worshipping Vishnu, and of the fruits, flowers, incense, musical instruments, ornaments, clothes, milk, ghee, and other things necessary in that worship. The qualities of the articles thus used are also described.	56
.. 23rd	40	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	The subject of Vishnu worship is continued and dwelt upon in this number with exclusive reference to the flowers which he loves and delights in, and to those which he dislikes and which should be accordingly rejected in his worship.	57
Sept. 8th	203	Bl. 8vo.	1st	500	ditto	2 0 0	Rákhaldás Sarkár.	A Baisnaba work describing the glories of Hari, the virtue that accrues from hearing, remembering, and contemplating his name, the origin of that name, the trial of Rádha's faith in Hari, the difference between <i>Purusha</i> and <i>Prakriti</i> , &c. The work has been compiled from the Vedas, the Puráns, the Gítá, and other sources. The book is very interesting, and has been published by Bábu Rákhaldás Sarkár, a Judge's Court pleader. The typographical execution is not good. The work has been dedicated to Maháráni Sarat Sundari Dobi and Hara sundari Dobi.	58
June 13th	40	4to.	1st	400	ditto	0 10 0	Brahmabrata Sá-mádhyañi, 8, Káli Singh's Lane, Calcutta.	A portion of the fourth <i>skanda</i> .	59
Sept. 6th	80	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Not given	A portion of the tenth <i>skanda</i> , with the commentaries of Sridharaswámi and Sanátan Goswámi.	60
.. 23rd	80	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	ditto	...	61
Aug. 2nd	352	8vo.	3rd	1,300	ditto	0 8 0	Bishwambhara Láhá, 333, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Hindu women are very fond of <i>bratas</i> or religious vows and sacrifices for securing specific objects. In this volume have been given <i>mantras</i> relating to 79 <i>bratas</i> , and the <i>kathás</i> (stories) which are recited in connection with them. The book also contains the rituals of several Baisnaba festivals, such as the Rásjatra. The compilation has been made from several puráns, upapuráns, &c., in the form of a native <i>pathi</i> or manuscript.	62
June 24th	62	Bl. 8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Harasundar Tar-karatna, of Sahara Sherpur	The <i>Sanhita</i> , or institutes of law and religion by the sage Atri, is one of the 19 <i>sanhitas</i> or institutes of which the <i>Sanhita</i> of Manu is the chief. The Atri <i>Sanhita</i> is a much smaller body of rules than the <i>Sanhita</i> of Manu. It treats of the different castes, purificatory rites and ceremonies, spiritual duties of sons, the association of wives with their husbands in the performance of ceremonies and sacrificial acts, &c. The author intends to bring out all the <i>sanhitas</i> with Bengali translations.	63
.....	233	Bl. 8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	.....	His Highness the Maharaja of Burdwan.	The <i>Mitakshara</i> treats of three things—(1) <i>achár</i> or religious rites and observances; (2) <i>byá-bahár</i> or law, (3) <i>prayas-chitta</i> or penance and expiation. This volume treats only of the first. This work has been written under the patronage of His Highness the Maharaja of Burdwan.	64

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT						
65	Tantrasāra. Digest of Bengali the body of religious and sāstras called Tantras. Sanskrit. Part III.		Rasika Mohan Chatterji.	Religion. H.	Printed and published at 7, Shib Krishna Dāw's Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosh, and published by Rasika Mohan Chatterji.
66	Falita Jyotish. Astrology. Vol. II. Part VI.	ditto	ditto	Astrology	ditto	ditto
67	Indrajāladisangraha. Compilation of Magical formulas. Part III.	ditto	ditto	Magic	Printed and published at the Jyotish Prakāsh Press, Jorasānka, Calcutta.	ditto
68	Satika Smṛiti Sanhita. Institutes of Hindu law and religion with commentaries. No. 6.	ditto	Kalibara Ved-dantabāgish and Jādaba Chandra Rāya.	Law	Printed and published at 43-1, Bhabani Charan Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rāmānāth Ghosh.
69	Chakradatta. A medical work. Part III.	ditto	Abhayānanda Gupta.	Medicine	Printed and published at 7, Shib Krishna Daw's Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosh, and published by Abhayānanda Gupta.
70	Pathyā pathya. Good and bad diet.	Good	Dharanidhar Kabiraj.	ditto	Printed and published at Sayādābād.	Printed by Rāmānāth Siddhanta, and published by Dharanidhara Kabiraj.
71	Sabda-kalpa-latikā. Gift—Creepers of words.	ditto	Jagannāth Mallick.	Language	Printed and published at the Kābya Prakāsh Press, 3, Hari Pāl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya, and published by Kābā Mādhaba Sil.
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT						
9	Bṛihat-pāśanda-dalana. Humiliation or crushing of rank heretics or hard-hearted men.	ditto	Mādhaba Chandra Goswami.	Religion. H.	Printed and published at 68, Nimu Gosain's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rāmchandra Mitra, and published by Jadunāth Datta.
10	Haribhaktibīlāṣakta upa-bās dīnch śrāddha nī-sadh bisayaka bichār. Discussion of the question of the non-performance of Śrāddhas on fasting days, as prescribed in Haribhaktibīlās, and a discussion of the question of sunrise.	ditto	Rādhikā Nāth Thākur.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampur	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chaudhuri.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number

BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 14th	48	4to.	1st	1,000	Printed.	1 0 0	Rasika Mohan Chatterji, 7, Shib Krishna Daw's Lane, Calcutta.	Treats of <i>mantras</i> , the manner of purifying <i>mantras</i> , initiation, &c.	65
July 19th	52	4to.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	Rules for ascertaining the past and the future, prosperity and adversity, loss and gain; rules of ejaculations of men, and the fortunes of kings; the art of determining fortunes and events by reading the forehead and the palm of the hand, &c.	66
Aug. 28th	52	4to.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	A large number of formulas for accomplishing various wonders, such as, curing barrenness in females, subduing enemies, alluring and captivating women, understanding the language of birds, driving away ghosts and other evil spirits, &c. It is believed that persons deeply versed in the Tantras, and adepts in Tantric worship, still learn these formulas, and acquire wonderful powers which they exercise as well for good as for evil.	67
July 7th	60	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Jadaba Chandra Rāya, of 43-1 Bhabani Charan Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	This number contains the Institutes of Jajnavalkya, together with a portion of the <i>Mitakshara</i> , treating of the law of evidence, loans, preparation of documents, &c. A portion only of Jajnavalkya is given in this number. The series is evidently intended to include all the great Sanskrit <i>sanhitas</i> .	68
June 26th	48	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8	Abhayananda Gupta, 50 Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	A reprint of Chakravani Datta's medical treatise called <i>Chikitsa Sangraha</i> , together with the commentary called <i>Tattva-chandrika</i> , and a Bengali translation. This part treats of diarrhoea, dysentery, piles, loss of appetite, fever and diarrhoea, &c.	69
July 7th	114	12mo.	1st	300	ditto	1 0 0	Not given	Contains Sanskrit formulas giving the articles of good diet and bad diet in certain diseases, together with Bengali translations. The diseases and cases for which dietetics have been given are fevers of various kinds, diarrhoea, dysentery, worms, cough, catarrh, consumption, piles, jaundice, gout, colic, dropsy, fistula, pregnancy, delivery, &c.—71 in all. Meat diet of the most variegated kind is prescribed, embracing almost every animal that breathes, not excepting the mouse and the hen.	70
Aug. 13th	328	16mo.	7th	1,200	ditto	1 8 0	Rādhāmadhaba Sil, Calcutta.	It is the celebrated Sanskrit dictionary by Amara Sinha, called <i>Amarakosha</i> , in a non-metrical form. The improvement made in this edition consists of the statement of the genders of words.	71

PAMPHLETS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 22nd	88	12mo.	1st	2,000	Printed	0 6 0	Jadunāth Datta...	A Baisnaba work, setting forth the glorious character of the Baisnaba sect, the spiritual greatness of the <i>bhakta</i> or devout lover of Baisnabism, the grandeur and glory of the name of Vishnu, &c. The Slokas, which have been explained in this volume in medical Bengali, have been taken from Srimadbhāgavata, the different purānas, the Tantras, and other sources. Devoutly read by Baisnabas for acquiring religious merit and silencing heretics.	9
15th	25	8vo.	2nd	250	ditto	0 4 0	Not given	The Saktas and Baisnabas of Bengal differ from each other in the matter of the performance of <i>Nitya</i> . The former will perform them on the <i>dark</i> , called <i>chaturthi</i> (11th day of the dark side of the moon), but the latter will not. The observance of fasts, &c., in connection with definite <i>ratnas</i> also gives rise to differences of opinion among them by reason of their differing ways of calculating <i>ratnas</i> with reference to sunrise. The object of this treatise, a reprint in an enlarged form of an earlier publication, is to establish the correctness of Baisnaba practices on these points by an examination of the texts of the <i>Sastras</i> bearing upon them, the <i>Haribhaktis</i> being a work of very high authority among Baisnabas.	10

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT						
11	Kabitā-darpan. Mirror of Poetry. Part I.	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Bholā Nāth Mukherji.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 17, Brindāban Basak's Lane, and published at 155, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakir Chand Dās, and published by Bishwambhara Lohā.
ENGLISH AND SANSKRIT						
2	Entrance Examination Papers of the Calcutta University from 1858. Part III, Sanskrit.	English and Sanskrit.	G. C. Basu and ditto Co.	...	Printed and published at 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. C. Basu & Co.
ENGLISH AND URDU						
1	Urdu Reader	English and Urdu.	Akshaya Kumar Chaudhuri.	Ku-Language	Printed at 249, Barabazar Street, and published at Thacker, Spink & Co.'s	Printed by I. C. Basu & Co., and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
author has taken pains to teach the Urdu alphabet, orthographical forms, and the vocabulary of words in common put in some elementary lessons consisting of easy Urdu sentences with English translations. In a chapter entitled Arabic, French, &c.						
2	A transliterated list of selected Urdu words.	ditto	J. F. Browne, Esq., c.s.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by J. F. Brown, Esq.
PERSIAN AND URDU BOOK—						
1	Tofeh Anjamani Ruhmuti. Present from the Society called Ruhmuti.	Persian and Urdu.	Kuar Sukhrāj Bahādur.	Poetry	Lithographed and published in Patna City.	Lithographed and published by Syud Mahomed Fazl Karim.
PERSIAN AND URDU PAMPHLET—						
2	Mahasharistaneh Khyāl. Re-appearance of past thoughts.	ditto	Syud Farzand Ahmed Kasfir.	ditto	Lithographed and published at Arrah.	Lithographed and published by Muhammad Hashim.
TRI—						
BENGALI, ENGLISH, AND SANSKRIT						
3	Riju Byākhyā. A complete key to Bijupāth. Part I.	Bengali, English, and Sanskrit.	Kālī Rāja Sahay Chaudhuri.	Language	Printed and published at 22, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Borad Prasad Majumdar.
4	Sachitra Sisubodha. Illustrated Infant Instructor.	ditto	Durgā Charan Gupta.	ditto	Printed and published at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilal Das, and published by Durgā Charan Gupta.
lessons on the alphabet, reading lessons on beasts, birds, and eminent Bengalis like Rājā Ram Mohān Ray and Bengali grammar ; elementary principles of arithmetic ; clear expositions of the rules of Subhankara ; English primer containing lessons on the alphabet and the meanings and pronunciations of simple English words.						

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

PAMPHLETS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May 26th	94	12mo. ...	2nd ...	1,300	Printed	0 1 6	Bishwambhara Lāhā, 333, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A collection of Sanskrit slokas like that which passes by the name of Chānakya-Sār-Saṅgraha, with Bengali metrical translations. The slokas contain moral and practical instruction, and have been compiled from the Hitopadesh, Mahābhārata, Rāmāyana, Chānakya, &c.	11

PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
July 25th	40	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Printed	0 4 0	G. C. Basu & Co., 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Questions in Sanskrit from 1868 to 1878.	3

PAMPHLETS—EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 13th	41	12mo. ...	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Akshaya Kumār Chaudhuri of Gobindapur.	This is a neatly printed and carefully prepared Anglo-Urdu primer "for the use of Europeans studying Urdu." The use clearly and methodically. He has represented the sounds of letters and words in Roman characters, and titled, 'Notes on Alphabets,' he has taken a comparative view of several alphabets, English, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu,	1

Aug. 28th	84	Not given.	1st ...	500	ditto	0 2 0	Not given	A long list of important Urdu words in Roman characters, with English equivalents of many of the words.	2
-----------	----	------------	---------	-----	-------	-------	-----------	---	---

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
July 21st	114	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	Lithographed	0 6 0	Sukhrāj Bāhādur, Kucha Farrakh Khan, Patna City.	Kumar Sukhrāj Bāhādur Rahamutî invites poets once every month to a meeting at Azimābād. The poets read their productions at the meeting. This work is but a collection of their poems on various subjects. Most of them are lyrical.	1

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 16th	88	8vo. ...	1st ...	250	Lithographed	0 12 0	Not given	A large number of selections from old Persian poets.	2

LINGUALS.

BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 3rd	246	12mo. ...	3rd ...	3,000	Printed	0 7 0	Baradā Prasād Majumdar, 22, Jhāmāpukur Lane, Calcutta.	To beginners of Sanskrit study. Rijupāth, Part I, is a difficult work, and the time devoted to Sanskrit studies in English schools in this country is much too limited. It is for the purpose therefore of helping both teachers and learners of Sanskrit that this 'key' has been prepared. It embraces construction, case or inflection, Samas, roots, tense, &c., &c., and includes an English and a Bengali translation of the entire book. The work belongs to Majumdar's series.	3

Aug. 12th	183	12mo. ...	1st ...	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	Durgā Charan Gupta, Press, Calcutta.	A primer called Siṁboddhaka has been long in use in Bengal pathshalas. The new Siṁboddhaka contains a large variety of the late Dābu Ramgopal Ghosh; the celebrated story of "Dātā Karna;" the slokas of Chānakya; an elementary and Bengali names of months, days, seasons, &c.; forms of letters; some geographical information; and an English	4
-----------	-----	-----------	---------	-------	-------	-------	--------------------------------------	---	---

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI, HINDI, AND SANSKRIT						
1	Astakāliya Padyābali. Bengali, Poems suited to the eight divisions of the and Sanday.	Hindi, and Sanskrit.	Ray Sekhara, Gobinda Dās Kabirāj and others.	Religion, H.	Printed and published in the town of Puri.	Printed by Khirad Nāth Mitra, and published by Jamunā Dās Bābāji.
PRAKRIT, PALI, AND SANSKRIT BOOK—						
1	Āgam Sangraha; Uttara Prākṛit, Adhyāya. A sacred Pāli, and compilation; posterior part No. 41.	Sanskrit.	Edited by Bija-ya Sadhu.	Jaina Religion.	Re-Printed and published at 71, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siris Chandra Bhattachārya.
spiritual preceptors and pupils; prayer, pilgrimage, alms begging, eating, drinking, and other acts of Sādhus or by religious mendicants free from the influence of such passions as lust, anger, envy, &c.; and the manner of nance with the Vedānta and Pātanjal systems. The commentator has put in a large number of illustrations and notes in Sanskrit and Pāli. The book is in the form of a native <i>puṭhi</i> or MS.						
QUADRI—						
BENGALI, ENGLISH, HINDI, AND SANS						
1	Manimāla. A Treatise on Gems.	Bengali, English, Hindi, and Sanskrit.	Saurindra Mohan Thākur, Music Director.	Precious stones, &c.	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at 65, Pāthuriāghātā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Basu and Co., and published by the author.
BENGALI PERIODICALS—						
46	Bandhaba. The Friend. A monthly magazine. Vol. IV. No. 11.	Bengali	Kāli Prasanna Ghosh.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Dacca Giris Press.	Printed and published by Maula Buksh.
writer says that the Bengali alphabet is so copious and scientific that it creates no difficulties of pronunciation processes are now at work in the Bengali language which, if not sufficiently heeded, might create the necessity of ultimate in many words is not pronounced. To provide a remedy for the first, the writer proposes the formation indicate silent.						
47	Banga Darsan. Bengali monthly review. Sixth year, Magh 1295 B.S.	ditto	Not given	ditto	Printed and published at the Kāntālpārā Banga Darsan Press.	Printed and published by Rādhā Nāth Banerji.
48	Bhārati. A monthly Magazine. Vol. III. No. 3.	ditto	Dwijendra Nāth Thākur.	ditto	Printed at the Adī Brahma Samāj Press, and published at 6, Dwarakā Nāth Thākur's Street.	Printed by Kālidās Chakrabarti, and published by Prasanna Kumar Biswās.
49	Ditto. Vol. III. No. 4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
50	Maṣik Samālochaka. Monthly Reviewer. Vol. I. No. 4.	ditto	Chandra Sekhara Mukhopadhāya.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed by Muhammad Hossain, and published by Chandra Sekhara Mukhopadhāya.

(2) decline of mental power, (3) India's capacity to supply sensual pleasures, (4) excessive heat, (5) paucity of and thus give rise to military activity in the shape of internecine wars in the country itself. (7) the extent of India, concluded in this number, is interesting. There is a short poem on the evil effects of intemperance.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
BOOK.—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Aug. 14th	168	dy.12mo.	1st ...	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Not given	Some of the songs of Ray Sekhara, Gobind Dás Kabiráj, Jaydeba Goswami, Bidyápati, Chandidás, Basudeb Ghosh, Balaram	1
Kabiráj, Ghanasyam Kabiraj and others, Baisnaba poets, in Uriyá characters, and set to music. The subject is the loves of Krishna and Rádika. The career of Gouranga Deba is also described. The songs are in three languages Sanskrit, Braj-bhása (a form of Hindi) and mediaeval Bengali. The collection is read by Baisnabas with interest and devotional feelings.									
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
July 20th	1,112	8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto	40 0 0	Ráy Dhanpat	A Jaina religious work, complete in 36 chapters. It treats of the qualifications of gurus or spiritual preceptors; duties of	1
saintly persons; enjoyments and sufferings of men as determined by the nature of their actions; performance of yoga securing moksha or freedom from pain and suffering. The doctrines inculcated under these heads seem to be in consold moral and religious stories in his notes, in support of the sutras or rules in the text. The text is in Prákrit; the									
LINGUALS.									
KRIT BOOKS—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
July 10th	506	8vo.	1st ...	600	Printed	Nil	Saurindra Mohan Thákur, Music Doctor, 65, Páthuriághatá Street, Calcutta.	A work on gems or precious stones, the history of their use in different parts of the world, the superstitions connected with them, &c. There is a very curious collection of Sanskrit texts on the colour, virtues, properties, good and bad influences, and the manner of use of gems. These texts, which are in verse, are accompanied by paraphrases in Sanskrit prose, and by Bengali and English translations. The history of precious stones both at the beginning and at the end of the work is full of information. The work has been dedicated to the Hon'ble Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.	1
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.									
Aug. 10th	48	8vo.	1st ...	1,250	Printed	0 8 0	Not given	The first article discusses the necessity of a pronouncing dictionary in Bengali. The	46
such as are met with to a greater or less extent in English, French, and German. He thinks, however, that two a pronouncing dictionary in that language. The vowel a is pronounced differently as in a3 and a4. Again the of a new letter; to obviate the inconveniences arising from the second, he recommends the adoption of a mark to									
Aug. 1st	48	8vo.	1st ...	1,800	ditto	0 8 0	Sanjib Chandra Chatterji of Kántálpára.	Contains several interesting articles, of which that on the reformation of the Bengali alphabet deserves notice. The	47
Bengali alphabet, though derived from Prákrit follows in practice the form of the Sanskrit alphabet. But the Prákrit alphabet contains fewer letters than the Sanskrit. The writer therefore proposes the abolition of some letters, simple as well as compound, from Bengali. By this means the difficulty of learning the Bengali alphabet will be materially lessened, whilst the cost of printing is sure to be substantially reduced. The paper is extremely practical.									
June 28th	48	8vo.	1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Dwijendra Náth Thákur, 6, Dwaraká Náth Thákur's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains a letter from a Bengali to another in England, giving his impressions of English society, manners, and education.	48
July 30th	48	8vo.	1st ...	700	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	The present number contains a paper by the same Bengali traveller in England.	49
" 17th	40	4vo.	1st ...	3,000	ditto	0 6 0	Not given	Contains a long article on the present degraded condition of India, the causes of which are said to be (1) the Indian climate, wants, (6) the existence of strong natural barriers on all sides of India which prevented foreign military expeditions (8) distinction of caste, (9) excessive warlike spirit in ancient India. The paper on 'Basistha and Biswamitra,' not	50

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PERIODICALS—						
61	Masik Samalochaka. Bengali Monthly Reviewer. Vol. I, No. 5.	Bengali	Chandra Sekhara Mukhopadhyaya.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed by Muhammad Hossein, and published by Chandra Sekhar Mukhopadhyaya.
	whether there has been a sufficient increase of population in these countries since the great famine of 1876-77 as a matter of fact, is not supplying sufficient food to all its inhabitants. The article will be continued. The					
62	Kalpadruma. A monthly magazine. Vol. I, No. 8.	ditto	Pandit Dwarka Nath Bidyabhusana.	ditto	Printed and published at 10, Budhu Ostagar's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Upendra Kumar Chakrabarti.
	owing to the division of the community into castes, and that the patriotic spirit began to decline and no attempt at social reform ought to be made or can be adequately successful which does not command the sanction of Sankhya Darsana and Manu Sanhita is continued.					
63	Ditto. Vol. I, No. 9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
	marrying girls to uneducated or unworthy boys. The writer advocates the abolition of caste distinctions as one of the Uttara Kanda of Ramayana was not written by Valmiki. In this number the translation of the first chapter					
64	Ditto. Vol. I, No. 10.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
	place of the Indian Aryans." The great dissimilarity which is now found to exist between Indians and not at any time form one community. The second article says that in ancient India there occurred few small political communities prevented political revolutions. The Buddhist movement, the Pauranic system, in Kalidasa's Raghubansa, some attempt has been made to deduce geographical information concerning ancient and the Sankhya Darsana is continued.					
65	Khyal. Freak. Vol. I, No. 5.	ditto	Nandalal Ray.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed and published by Nandalal Ray.
66	Ditto. Vol. I, No. 6.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
67	Ditto. Vol. I, No. 7.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed by Muhammad Hossein, and published by Nandalal Ray.
68	Ditto. Vol. I, No. 8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
69	Hitaishi. Well-wisher. A monthly journal. Vol. II, No. 4.	ditto	Rev. Piyari Mohan Rudra.	Religion.	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose & Co., and published by Rakhal Das Sarkar.
70	Hitaishi. Well-wisher. Vol. II, Nos. 5 and 6.	ditto	Rev. Piyari Mohan Rudra.	Religion.	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Bose and Co., and published by Rakhal Das Sarkar.
71	Kristiya Bandhaba. The Christian Friend. A Monthly Journal. Vol. I, No. 2.	ditto	Rev. G. H. Rouse.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. G. H. Rouse.
72	Ditto. ditto. Vol. I, No. 4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
73	Ditto. ditto. Vol. I, No. 5.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
74	Prabhát Pankaja. The Morning Lily. Vol. I, Part II.	ditto	Kali Prasanna Mukhopadhyaya.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed by Mahammad Hossein, and published by Kali Prasanna Mukhopadhyaya.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Sept. 10th	40	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	Printed	0 6 0	Not given	Contains an article on the present sanitary and economic condition of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa. The writer doubts	51
1769-70. He adds that malarious diseases are sensibly affecting the population, and believes that the country, enquiry into the present degraded condition of India is continued in this number.									
July 26th	62	8vo.	... 1st ...	Not given.	ditto	0 8 0	Dwaraká Náth Bidyábbhusana of Chángripotá.	One of the articles asserts that there was considerable national spirit in ancient India, chiefly	52
the growth of mixed castes. In an article on social reformation, the view is explained at considerable length that sympathy of the community in general or for which they are not sufficiently prepared. The translation of									
Aug. 8th	62	8vo.	... 1st ...	Not given.	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	Contains an article against early marriage and the practice of	53
means of enlarging the area for the selection of boys for marriage. There is also a good article showing that the of Manu is concluded, and that of Sánkhyadarsana is continued.									
" 24th	102	8vo.	... 1st ...	Not given.	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	The first article in this number is entitled "India is the birth,	54
Europeans in thought, feeling, habits, manners, &c., seems to the writer to point to the conclusion that they did political but many social revolutions. The Hindu doctrine of royalty and the division of the Hindus into many &c., are described as instances of social revolution. In the article on the "Conquests of King Raghu," as described India. The fourth article deals largely with the history of English commerce in India. The translation of Manu									
July 7th	8	Not given.	1st ...	400	ditto	0 0 6	Not given	.....	55
" 23rd	8	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	.....	56
Sept. 10th	8	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	.....	57
" 10th	8	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	.....	58
May 24th	28	8vo.	... 1st ...	500	ditto	0 1 0	Rev. Piyári Mohan Rudra, 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	The most important paper in this number is an answer to Bábu Kesaba Chandra Sen's recent lecture, 'India asks—who is Christ.'	59
July 15th	28	8vo.	... 1st ...	500	ditto	0 1 0	Rev. Piyári Mohan Rudra, 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	It contains news regarding the state of Christianity in India, and essays and stories calculated to educate the Hindu	60
mind in the Christian faith. It is stated in the article on miracles that the educated class in India do not, and will not, believe in the marvellous and supernatural. But the writer endeavours to induce a belief in the miraculous by arguments drawn from Butler's <i>Analogy</i> .									
May 6th	16	8vo.	... 1st ...	500	ditto	0 1 0	Not given	Contains a discourse on the holiness of God, and some stories likely to interest boys and girls in the Christian faith.	61
July 15th	16	8vo.	... 1st ...	500	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	Contains a paper describing the proceedings of a recent meeting of the Calcutta Missionaries. The most important question discussed at the meeting was, how to excite an interest in Christianity in the higher classes of natives.	62
Aug. 15th	16	8vo.	... 1st ...	500	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	Containing, among other papers, one on the life and martyrdom of Justin, and another describing the story of a Jewish girl in Poland, who, in spite of severe domestic persecution, educated herself in the Christian faith, and was able to win over to it her dying father.	63
Sept. 10th	8	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	.....	64

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PERIODICALS—						
65	Bishwa Bandhu. The Bengali Universal Friend. A Monthly Magazine. No. 1.	Bengali	Kishorilál Ráya.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Ráya Press and published at Bográ.	Printed by Bipin Bihári Ráya, and published by Kishorilál Ráya.
66	Jñán Dipiká; The Lamp of Knowledge. Part IV.	ditto	Káli Chandra Láhiri.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampur.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chaudhuri.
67	Surhit. The Friend. Vol. I. No. 3.	ditto	Taran Bandhu Sarmá.	ditto	Printed and published at 37, Meehuábázár Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., and published by Haladhar Guha.
68	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. Nos. 4 and 5.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Mitra's Lane, Chorbágán.	ditto
69	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 6.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Dinágepur.	ditto
70	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 7.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., and published by Atul Chandra Chakrabarti.
71	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. Nos. 8 and 9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 46, Shibnáráyana Dás's Lane, and published at Dinágepur.	ditto
72	Dukkhini. The Mourner. A Monthly Journal. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto	Bhagabati Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca E. B. Press.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra D6.
73	Biná. The Lute. Vol. I. Nos. 7 and 8.	ditto	Ráj Krishna Ráya.	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Mitra's Lane, Chorbágán, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co.
74	is one in which the day of the Delhi Durbar is compared to the <i>Bijayá Dasami</i> on which the image of Durgá is in ten hands, with Fortune and Learning on two sides, and the Kshatriya Chiefs—her lion-enemies—lying prostrate at their feet—the diamond mines of Golconda, the pearls of Ceylon, the Koh-i-noor having all disappeared in Tennyson. Ditto. Vol. I. Nos. 10 and 11.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
75	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at 46, Shibnáráyana Dás's Lane, Calcutta.	ditto
76	Ditto. Vol. II. No. 1.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
77	Ditto. Vol. II. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
78	Ditto. Vol. II. Nos. 3 and 4. women, bewailing the change which has taken place in the thoughts and sentiments of women in this country. themselves on their lord's funeral pyres. Now, however, under the influence of English education, when their appearance of that stern moral heroism which set no value on mere earthly pleasures. The poet also condemns which produced Khoná, Lilábatí, and other celebrated women in ancient India.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS	Number

1879.	Pages.				Rs.	A.	P.		
Aug. 15th	10	12mo. ... 1st ...	250	Printed	0	1	0	Kishorilal Rāya, Bográ.	The object of starting this new periodical is to invigorate the literary life of the educated, and to diffuse information and the love of knowledge among the lower and uncultivated classes.
July 3rd	68	8vo. ... 1st ...	200	ditto	0	8	0	Not given	An attack on the Vernacular Press Act in which the writer states that he will stop the further publication of his periodical until the Government informs him whether it is objectionable or not.
Nov. 21st	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	375	ditto	0	1	0	Haladhara Guha, Dinágepur.	
" 30th	24	12mo. ... 1st ...	375	ditto	0	2	0	ditto	In an article on <i>abhāba</i> , it is said that the greatest <i>abhāba</i> or want of the Bengalis is unity and sympathy with each other, and the educated class itself is full of selfishness and pride. Contains also an article on the district of Dinágepur.
July 22nd	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	375	ditto	0	1	0	ditto	
" 23rd	12	12mo. ... 1st ...	375	ditto	0	1	0	Atul Chandra Chakrabarti, Dinágepur.	The writer of an article on the district of Dinágepur says that forests are increasing in that district, and the forest of Prānnagar harbours so many wild animals, among which are tigers, that many men annually fall victims to their ferocity. The writer apprehends the depopulation of the district from the continual extension of forests and the marvellous multiplication of wild animals inhabiting them.
Aug. 14th	24	12mo. ... 1st ...	375	ditto	0	2	0	ditto	There is an article on <i>brahmo-pāsana</i> (prayer to Brahma), which says that the best form of prayer is that in which Brahma is conceived as a corporeal being. The chief reason is that God has done most for the world in his incarnate form.
July	24	12mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto	0	1	6	Not given	This is a poetical periodical like the <i>Bina</i> (see below, No. 73), which it also resembles in its sorrow for the departed glory of India, and indignation and grief for her present abject and enslaved condition. 'Swaraga-Sundari,' or the Nymph of Heaven, is a piece suggested by the sight of the author's young wife in the act of cooking his supper.
Dec. 3rd	72	18mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto	0	8	0	Ashutosh Ghosh & Co.	The poems in these two numbers are of two classes, amorous and patriotic. Among the latter thrown into the river. The Empress of India, who is likened to Durgā, is described as holding ten sharp weapons at her feet. In another piece, entitled 'Swadesa' or 'the Native land,' the people of India are described as deprived consequence of the extortion of robbers. There is a small piece, entitled "Farewell," which is translated from
July 25th	72	18mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto	0	8	0	Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., 8, Mitra's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains, among other pieces, one in which the people of India are censured for their indolence and apathy in their present degraded and enslaved condition, and exhorted to value independence above political subjection.
" 30th	36	18mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto	0	4	0	Ashutosh Ghosh & Co., 46, Shib-nārāyana Das's Lane, Calcutta.	
Aug. 3rd	48	16mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto	0	6	0	ditto	Contains the ordinary lamentation for the loss of India's liberty and some stanzas in praise of the late Kabiraj Ramā Nath Sen.
" 6th	48	16mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto	0	6	0	ditto	Has a piece lamenting the death of Rajā Digambar Mitra, c.s. i., as a patriot and man of wide sympathies.
" 11th	96	16mo. ... 1st ...	500	ditto	0	12	0	ditto	This volume contains some stanzas addressed to Bengali

In former times Hindu women cherished the memory of their deceased husbands with perfect devotion, or burnt husbands die, they become impatient for remarriage, which cannot but be regretted, because it means the loss of the education which Hindu women now receive, and contrasts its worthlessness with the sober solidity of the culture

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI PERIODICALS—						
79	Chikitsā Tattwa. A Bengali monthly journal of medicine and collateral sciences. Vol. V. Nos. 1 and 2.	Bengali	Not given	Medicine	Printed and published at 80, Muktarām Babū's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholā Nath Chatterji, and published by Nrisinha Chandra Rakshit.
80	Ditto ditto. Vol. V. No. 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
81	Krisitattwa. Art of Agriculture. Vol. I. No. 5.	ditto	Netto Gopāl Chatterji.	Agriculture.	Printed and published at the Tamahara Press, Serampore.	Printed by Brajamohā Sen, and published by Kālī Prasanna Chatterji.
82	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
83	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 7	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
son talk of the paddy crop in the month of Bhadra (August—September), of cocoanuts, gourds, tobacco, cabbages, turnip, radish, onion, leek, Patna crees, tomato, watercress, salad (lettuce, endive, cos-lettuce), thyme, sage, celery, ensuing year 1880. The writer assigns three reasons for his opinion that a famine is inevitable next year. His are followed by drought in the third year. His second reason is connected with the motion of the solar spots. there are two sorts of famine in this country—one occurring four years, and the other ten years, after the lowest conclusion that there will be drought and consequent famine in this country next year. The writer refers his tant subject.						
84	Nirāmishbhoji Bālaka. Bengali The Boy Vegetarian. A Monthly Journal. Vol. I. No. 1.	Bengali	Balarām Lāhiri	Food	Printed at 43—1, Bhabāni Charan Datta's Lane, and published at 11, Mayrāhāta Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ramānāth Ghosh, and published by Balarām Lāhiri.
85	Masik Sankhīpta Indian Law Report. Monthly Digest of the Indian Law Report. Vol. II. No. 1.	ditto	Rasik Chandra Basu.	Law	Printed and published at the Barisal Satya Prakash Press.	Printed and published by Dwārakā Nāth Basu.
86	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
87	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 7.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
88	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. Nos. 8 and 9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
89	Chikitsā Kalpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. No. 12.	ditto	Jadu Nāth Mukherji.	Medicine	Printed and published at 160, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nityānanda Ghosh.
ENGLISH PERIODICALS—						
40	The Oriental Miscellany. A Monthly Journal. June 1879.	English	Edited by Benimādhava Banerji.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 24, Mango Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. C. Ganguli & Co.
41	Ditto ditto. July 1879.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at 19, Mango Lane, Calcutta.	ditto
42	Ditto ditto. September 1879.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Mango Lane, Calcutta.	ditto

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS	Number.

NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)

1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June 20th	48	12mo.	1st	300	Printed	0 8 0	Nrisinha Prasad Rakshit, 80, Muktarām Babu's Street, Calcutta.	Papers on cirrhosis, jaundice, peritonitis, the tissues, puerperal diseases, &c.	
Aug. 4th	24	12mo.	1st	300	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	An article on the disease called enteritis, another on the anatomical subject of connective tissues, a third on the indigenous system, and a letter from an Assistant Surgeon on puerperal diseases.	
June 29th	16	Dy. 8vo.	1st	250	ditto	0 4 0	Netto Gopāl Chatterji, Pākpārā, Calcutta.	Papers on the qualities of different kinds of manure, different sorts of paddy, the process of growing the aman crop, and the manner of growing foreign vegetables in this country. The dialogue between an Indian agriculturist and his son is exceedingly interesting. The art of agriculture explained in this journal is chiefly based on the indigenous method.	
July 17th	16	Dy. 8vo.	1st	250	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	This number contains articles on the species of timber called <i>sagun</i> , of cabbages, potatoes, and certain foreign herbs. The dialogue between the agriculturist and his son goes on to say how the great paddy crop should be dealt with in Srabana, and gives directions for the cultivation of plantains, chilis, &c.	
Sept. 2nd	20	Rl. 8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	The paper on manures is continued; the agriculturist and his &c.; the discourse on the cultivation of foreign vegetables goes on; something is said about growing beet-root, carrot, marjoram, cabbage, cauliflower, and knol-kole. The last paper discusses the probability of a famine in India in the first reason is that, it is an established meteorological fact that two successive years of excessive rainfall in this country. The third reason is based on the observations of the learned on the occurrence of famines in India. They say that declension of the solar spots. This, together with the history of past famines in India, gives good reason for the readers to the Quarterly Journal of the Punā Sarbajanik Sabhā for July last for further information on this impor-	
July 23rd	8	8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed	0 0 3	Joges Chandra Basu, 3, Kālītārā Basu's Lane, Calcutta.	This periodical will discuss only the question of food. Meat diet is considered injurious and a purely vegetable diet is recommended.	84
May 28th	42	12×9 inches.	1st	250	ditto	1 8 0	Rasik Chandra Basu of Barisal.	.....	85
Aug. 28th	64	12×8 inches.	2nd	250	ditto	1 8 0	ditto	.....	86
May 28th	42	12×9 inches.	2nd	250	ditto	1 8 0	ditto	.....	87
Aug. 28th	84	12×6 inches.	2nd	250	ditto	1 8 0	ditto	.....	88
July 25th	16	4to	1st	1,050	ditto	1 0 0	Jadu Nāth Mukherji, 180, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	.....	89

NON-EDUCATIONAL.

1879.	Pages.								
June 3rd	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	Benimādhaba Banerji, of Bachārām Chatterji's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains several interesting articles. In one of these the educated natives are told that it is their duty to carry on political agitation with patience and perseverance. There is another paper showing that political power in ancient India was thrust upon Brāhmins instead of being usurped by them. The article on Hindu festivals is continued. There is a paper on "Hindu caste, ancient and modern," which explains the origin and growth of caste in ancient India as a perfectly natural institution.	40
July 3rd	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	Contains a further instalment of the life of the late Justice Dwarka Nath-Mitra; a paper from an Indian point of view on the development of Christianity; a story of a Bengali lady whose education has made her an object of dislike to her friends, kinsmen, and nearest relations, not excepting her husband himself; a squib on the British Indian Association of Calcutta, &c., &c.	41
Sept. 2nd	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	Contains articles on 'The Punā Sarvajanik Sabhā,' 'Who is Christ?' and 'The probable future of India.'	42

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
ENGLISH PERIODICALS—						
43	The Masonic Herald. June 1879.	English	W. Burroughs	Free masonry.	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at 12, Wood Street.	Printed by I. C. Basu and Co., and published by W. Burroughs.
44	Ditto. July 1879	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
45	Ditto. August 1879	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
46	Ditto. September 1879.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
47	The Indian Forester. A Quarterly Magazine of Forestry. Vol. V. No. 1.	ditto	J. S. Gamble. M.A., F.L.S.	Forestry	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press, Company, Limited.
48	The Oriental Sporting Magazine. New Series. Vol. XII. No. 139.	ditto	J. D. Maclean	Sporting	Printed and published at 9, Hare Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by S. N. Banerji.
49	Ditto. ditto. Vol. XII. No. 140.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at the Englishman Press.	ditto
50	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. XLVIII. Part I. No. 1 of 1879, and No. 225 of the New Series.	ditto	Asiatic Society.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Philological Secretary to the Asiatic Society.
51	Ditto. Vol. XLVIII. Part I. No. 2 of 1879; No. 226 of the New Series.	ditto	Philological Secretary to the Asiatic Society.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. G. H. Rouse, and published by the Asiatic Society.
52	The Theistic Quarterly Review. March 1879.	ditto	Pratáp Chandra Majumdar.	Religion. B.	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited.
53	Ditto. July 1879	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Manimohan Rakshit.
54	The Oriental Baptist. New series. A bi-monthly Evangelical Record. July 1879.	ditto	Rev. G. Pearce	Religion, C.	Printed and published at 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. G. H. Rouse.
55	The Legal Companion. Vol. VII. No. 6. June 1879.	ditto	Prasanna Kumar Sen.	Law	Printed and published at the Tamahara Press, Serampore.	Printed by Braja Mohan Sen, and published by Prasanna Kumar Sen.
56	Ditto. Vol. VII. No. 7. July 1879.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
57	The Calcutta Review. No. 137. July 1879.	ditto	Edited by James Furrell.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thos. S. Smith.

Quarter ending 30th September 1879.—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded.)									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May 30th	14	8vo.	... 1st ...	122	Printed.	1 0 0	W. Burroughs, 12, Wood Street, Calcutta.	.....	43
July 1st	16	8vo.	... 1st ...	122	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	.....	44
„ 31st	16	8vo.	... 1st ...	124	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	.....	45
„ 1st	20	8vo.	... 1st ...	124	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	.....	46
July 25th	138	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	ditto	3 0 0	Dr. W. Schlich.	M. Contains articles on—The Chô of Hosiarpur, by B. H. Baden-Powell; the Muga silk industry in the Sibsagar district, Assam, by D. Brandis; Notes on the experimental cultivation of the Carob tree in India, by G. J. Van-Someren; Yellapur Saw-mills in North Kanara, by E. D. M. Hooper; the Forests of Canada; the Esparto grass trade of Tunis; preservation of forests, &c.	47
„ 15th	59	8vo.	... 1st ...	400	ditto	2 0 0	Not given	.....	48
Aug. 28th	60	8vo.	... 1st ...	400	ditto	2 0 0	ditto	.....	49
„ 19th	48	8vo.	... 1st ...	700	ditto	2 0 0	Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.	Three papers—(1) Prehistoric remains in Central India, (2) The snake symbol in India, especially in connection with the worship of Shiva, both by Mr. J. H. Rivett-Carnac; and (3) some further notes on Kâlidâsa, by George A. Grierson, Esq., B.C.S.	50
„ 29th	132	8vo.	... 1st ...	700	ditto	2 0 0	Not given	Contains a paper on the Bangash Nawâbs of Farrukhâbâd—a chronicle, (1713-1857) by William Irvine, Esq., C.S.; and a paper on the sect of the Prânâthis, by Mr. F. S. Growse.	51
March 2nd	95	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	ditto	2 0 0	Pratâp Chandra Majumdar, Calcutta.	Contains among other articles reports of missionary operations in East Bengal, Western Bengal, Lahore, Multan, Sindh, Bombay, and Gujerat. According to a list given in the appendix there are altogether 105 samâjes in India.	52
July 1st	63	8vo.	... 1st ...	325	ditto	1 0 0	Pratâp Chandra Majumdar, 73, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	Contains papers on "The Eastern Christ," "Difference between Deism and Theism," "The Brahmo's creed," "The work of the Sadharan Samâj," "Mara's assault on Buddha," "Miss Collett and ourselves," &c.	53
July 4th	40	8vo.	... 1st ...	300	ditto	2 0 0	Not given	Contains an article on "the responsibilities of British and other Christians in India." The Rev. W. B. Douglass' account of a visit to Palestine is continued. "Seven weeks among the Sântâls," is another interesting paper.	54
„ 14th	36	8vo.	... 1st ...	500	ditto	1 0 0	Prasanna Kumar Sen of Serampore.	Many important Full Bench Rulings.	55
Aug. 24th	48	8vo.	... 1st ...	500	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	Gives Act XII of 1879 amending the Code of Civil Procedure.	56
July 7th	233	8vo.	... 1st ...	325	ditto	4 0 0	Thos. S. Smith	.....	57

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Third

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
SANSKRIT PERIODICAL—						
18	Bidyārthi. The Student A Monthly Journal. Vol. I. Nos. 9 and 10.	Sanskrit.	Dāmodara Sāstri.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bānkipur.	Printed by Shadhorām Bhatt, and published by Dāmodara Sāstri.
19	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. Nos. 11 and 12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
BENGALI AND SANSKRIT						
8	Arshabidyāsudhānidhi. Nectar of the Learning of the Rishis or Sages. Vol. I. No. 7.	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Braja Nāth Bidyārāma.	Religion. II.	Printed and published at 7, Fakir Chānd Mitra's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarata Chandra Datta, and published by Braja Nāth Bidyārāma.
9	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
BENGALI, HINDI, AND SANSKRIT						
3	Dharma Prachārak. The Propagator of Religion. A Monthly Journal. Vol. I. Nos. 16 & 17.	Bengali, Hindi, and Sanskrit.	Sri Krishna Prasanna Sen.	Religion. H.	Printed and published at 22, Jhāmāpukar Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by B. P. Majumdar, and published by the Arya Dharma Prachārini Sabha, Mānghyr.
4	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 18.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

LIBRARY.

71

Quarter ending 30th September 1879—(Continued.)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
July 1st	32	Rl. 8vo 1st		150	Printed.	1 0 0	Dāmodara Sāstri, of Pīrbahor, Patna City.	A Sanskrit periodical conducted on orthodox principles. An eulogy on the Maharaja of Udaypur, a discourse discussing the growing indifference to the Brāhmanical religion, an essay on mutual dependence and help as a necessity of existence, a portion of a drama describing the loves of Krishna and Rādhā, prayers to Gauga and Lakshmi, a description of the river Jamuna, a paper enjoining respect and veneration for spiritual preceptors and professors of learning, and stating what the character and qualities of these men should be,—these form the contents of these two numbers. Prose and verse, both enter into this periodical.	18
Sept. 12th	36	Rl. 8vo 1st		150	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	The first paper entitled "Kali Kokilā" contains a traveller's description of Benares in the mixed style of religious devotion and amorous indecency characterising the writings of many orthodox Hindus. There are also papers on the decline of Sanskrit learning, on the present deplorable condition of India, and on virtue and vice and happiness and misery, and portions of a prayer to Kamalā (goddess of fortune), and the drama of Rādhā-Krishna.	19
PERIODICAL—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
June 20th	64	8vo. 1st		300	ditto	1 0 0	Brāja Nānā Bīdyāratna, Nadiyā.	The contents are as follow:—Portions of the discourses on <i>upāsana</i> and <i>adrishta</i> , a portion of a discourse on <i>dharma</i> , a portion of a discourse on <i>atma</i> (soul) and <i>deha</i> (body), a portion of a discourse on the eternity of sound and the use of words of approved usage in connection with the Pāṇini <i>darsana</i> (philosophy), a paper on different readings in Srimadbhagbat and other works, a portion of the discourse on <i>Samādhi</i> in Pātanjali <i>darsana</i> , &c.	8
" 20th	64	ditto 1st		300	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	Discourse on soul and body continued; a portion of Pāṇini <i>darsana</i> with commentary and translation, a portion of <i>Bṛihadharma Purāṇa</i> with commentary and Bengali translation, and a portion of <i>Bhaktirasāmritasindhu</i> with a Bengali translation.	9
PERIODICAL—NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1879.	Pages.								
Aug. 2nd	32	4to. 1st		500	ditto	0 6 0	Sri Krishna Prasanna Sen, Monghyr.	A Hindu orthodox periodical, issued by the Arya Dharma Prachārini Sabha (Society for the propagation of the Arya Religion). The <i>Adhyātma Rāmāyana</i> is being published with Bengali and Hindi translations. There are other papers, one of which is on the increase of intemperate habits among educated Hindus.	3
" 18th	16	4to. 1st		500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	The <i>Adhyātma Rāmāyana</i> with its Hindi and Bengali translations is continued.	4

72. Original Entry of Copyright of Books received during the Third Quarter ending 30th September 1879.

Number.	1 The title of the book and the contents, the title in the original language with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language.	2 The place of printing and the place of publication.	3 The name or firm of the printer, and the name or firm of the publisher.	4 The date of issue from the press, or of the publication.	5 The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion of such copyright.	6 The date on which the entry was registered.
406	Chikitsa Sarsangraha; Si-su Chikitsa. Compilation of the Principles of Medical Treatment: Infant Treatment. Vol. I.	Printed and published at 5, Musselmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Pyari Mohan Banerji, and published by Mahesh Chandra Ghosh.	1879. 20th June	Mahesh Chandra Ghosh, Nebutala Lane, Calcutta.	1879. 4th July.
407	Nagasramer Abhinaya A farce.	Printed and published at 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Adwaita Charan Ghosh.	1875. 28th January	Manomohan Basu, 202, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	3rd ..
408	Hinder Achár Byabahar. The Customs of the Hindus. Part I.	ditto	Printed by Ramsar baswa Chakrabarti, and published by Manomohan Basu.	1869. 13th March	ditto	ditto.
409	Padyamala. Garland of Poetry. Part I.	Printed and published at 7, Shib Krishna Dan's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosh, and published by Manomohan Basu.	1878. 13th February.	ditto	ditto.
410	Rámabhishek Natak. Drama on the Coronation of Rám.	Printed and published at 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Suresh Chandra Basu, and published by Manomohan Basu.	1st June	ditto	ditto.
411	Bakritámálá. A collection of Speeches.	Printed and published at 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ramsar baswa Chakrabarti, and published by Manomohan Basu.	1873. 6th May	ditto	ditto.
412	Harishchandra Natak. Drama of King Harishchandra.	Printed and published at 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosh, and published by Manomohan Basu.	1875. 15th February.	ditto	ditto.
413	Sati Natak. The drama of the Chaste Woman.	Printed and published at 27, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ashutosh Ghosh and Co., and published by Manomohan Basu.	1877. 25th June	ditto	ditto.
414	Pranay Pariksha Natak. The drama called the Test of Love.	Printed and published at 7, Shib Krishna Dan's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosh, and published by Manomohan Basu.	1878. 3rd April	ditto	ditto.
415	Guldasta Ferang	Printed and published at Guzri Macum Khan, Patna City.	Printed and published by Sayyid Wazir Ali.	1870. 28th June	Mahammad Imdad Jan, Head Moulvi, Patna College.	Not given.
416	The Modern History of the Indian Chiefs, Rajahs, Zemindars, &c. Part I. The Native States.	Printed and published at 8, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. N. Ghosh and Co.	7th July	Lokanath Ghosh, 254, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1879. 29th July.
417	Jiban Sandhya. The Evening of Life.	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Basu and Co. of the Stanhope Press.	20th July	R. C. Datta, Esq., c.s., at present of Cutwa.	Not given.
418	Kulanganopadesh. Ladies Instructor.	Printed and published at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bankipore.	Printed by Sadharam Bhatt, and published by Pandit Rámabatar Ojha.	1st August	Pandit Rámabatar Ojha, resident of Murarpati, Sillahi Ghazipur.	1870. 29th August.

Original Entry of Copyright of Books received during the Third Quarter ending 30th September 1879. 73

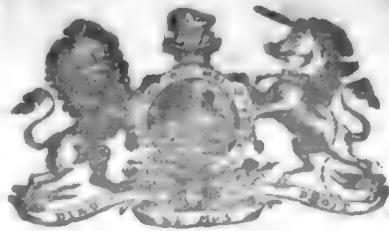
Number.	1 The title of the book and the contents of the title-page, with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language.	2 The place of printing and the place of publication.	3 The name or firm of the printer, and the name or firm of the publisher.	4 The date of issue from the press, or of the publication.	5 The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion of such copyright.	6 The date on which the entry was registered.
419	Harinámamrita Sindhur. Printed and pub- The Sea of the Nectar lished at Burd- of Hari's name. wan.	Printed by Madhu- Sudan Basu, and published by Nitya Gopál Ghosh.	1879. 8th September	Rakháldás Sarkár of Burdwan.	Not given.	
420	Náradí Pancha Rátra. Printed at 17, Brin- Five Nights of Instruc- davan Basak's tion to Nárada. Lane, and pub- lished at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Fakir Chánd Dás, and published by Bishwambhar Láhá.	21st September	Bishwambhar Láhá, 333 Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1879. 24th September.	
421	"Annotations on Hora- tius."	Printed and pub- lished at 309 Bowbazar Street Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Basu and Co., and published by Su- resh Chandra Deb.	24th June	Suresh Chandra Deb, 9, Kartik Basu's Lane, Cal- cutta.	23rd September.
422	"The Deserted Village".	Printed at 81, Ra- dha Bazar, and published at 9 Kartik Basu's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Mukher- ji and Co., and published by Su- resh Chandra Deb.	18th July	ditto	ditto.
423	Arya Griha Chikitsá Hindu Domestic Treat- ment (medical).	Printed and pub- lished at 146, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Mihir Chandra Ráya, and published by Binodlál Sen.	26th September	Binodlál Sen, 146, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	26th September.
424	Gadya Srimat Bhágbat. Srimat Bhagbat in prose.	Printed and pub- lished at 2, Ben- tinek Street, Cal- cutta.	Printed by Jadu- náth Mandal, and published by Di- nanáth Majum- dár.	11th August	Dinanáth Majum- dár.	ditto.

44 *The Catalogue of Books received into the Bengal Library during the Third Quarter ending 30th September 1879 contains the following :—*

No.	LANGUAGE.	BOOKS.		PAMPHLETS.		Total.
		Non-educational.	Educational.	Non-educational.	Educational.	
UNI-LINGUALS.						
1	Assamese	...	...	3	2	5
2	Bengali	41	16	78	47	182
3	English	8	9	9	4	30
4	Hindi	3	4	2	6	15
5	Musulmani-Bengali	4	...	10	...	14
6	Persian	2	...	...	...	2
7	Sanskrit	9	1	7	1	18
8	Urdu	3	...	5	5	13
9	Uriyá	...	2	4	3	9
Total Uni-linguals		70	32	118	68	289
BI-LINGUALS.						
1	Bengali and English	...	2	...	6	8
2	Bengali and Hindi	...	...	...	1	1
3	English and Hindi	...	1	...	...	1
4	Bengali and Sanskrit	32	...	3	...	35
5	English and Sanskrit	...	...	...	1	1
6	English and Urdu	...	...	...	2	2
7	Persian and Urdu	1	...	1	...	2
Total Bi-linguals		33	3	4	10	50
TRI-LINGUALS.						
1	Bengali, English, and Sanskrit	2	...	...	...	2
2	Bengali, Hindi, and Sanskrit	1	...	...	...	1
3	Pali, Prakrit, and Sanskrit	1	...	...	...	1
Total Tri-linguals		4	...	...	...	4
QUADRI-LINGUALS.						
1	Bengali, English, Hindi, and Sanskrit	1	...	...	...	1
Total Quadri-linguals		1	...	...	...	1
*UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.						
1	Bengali	44	...	...	...	44
2	English	18	...	...	...	18
3	Sanskrit	...	2	...	...	2
Total Uni-lingual Periodicals		62	2	...	...	64
BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.						
1	Bengali and Sanskrit	2	...	...	...	2
Total Bi-lingual Periodicals		2	...	...	...	2
TRI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.						
1	Bengali, Hindi, and Sanskrit	2	...	...	...	2
Total Tri-lingual Periodicals		2	...	...	...	2
Grand Total of Books, &c.		174	37	122	78	411

CHUNDER NATH BOSE,

Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under Section 18, Act XXV of 1867.



APPENDIX TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1880.

**Schedules of Estates under charge of the Administrator-General
of Bengal,**

PREPARED FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE 1879, UNDER SECTION 44
OF ACT II OF 1874.

INDEX.

- A.—SCHEDULE** of all Administrations whereof the FINAL BALANCES have been PAID TO THE PERSONS ENTITLED to the same, specifying the amount of such BALANCES and the persons to whom paid, prepared from 1st January to 30th June 1879, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874.
- B.—SCHEDULE** of all Sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities RECEIVED by the Administrator-General on account of ESTATES, NOT being HINDOO OR MAHOMEDAN, remaining under his charge, together with the PAYMENTS made thereout and the BALANCES, prepared up to the 30th June 1879, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874.
- C.—SCHEDULE** of all Sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities RECEIVED by the Administrator-General on account of HINDOO OR MAHOMEDAN ESTATES remaining under his charge, together with the PAYMENTS made thereout and the BALANCES, prepared up to the 30th June 1879, under Section 32 of Act II of 1874.
- D.—SCHEDULE** of BALANCES in the hands of the Administrator-General on the 30th June 1879, set apart to meet the ADMITTED CLAIMS of CREDITORS against the Estates therein mentioned.
- E.—SCHEDULE** of UNCLAIMED BALANCES of Estates under 500 RUPEES deposited with the Sub-Treasurer, Fort William, under the Financial Secretary's letter of the 8th October 1852, interest being allowed thereon by Government.

SCHEDULE A of all administrations whereof the final balances have been paid to the persons entitled to the same, specifying the amount of such balances and the persons to whom paid, prepared from 1st January to 30th June 1879, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Date of payment.	PAYMENTS.				PARTIES TO WHOM PAID.	
			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.		
			In Sa. Rs.	In Co.'s Rs.				
A.								
Andrews, Thomas,—share account of the children of the deceased.	8 Feb. 1865	26 April 1879	0	200	...	73 8 9	Delivered and paid to William Thomas Andrews, one of the children of the deceased, being his one-third share of this account, as per account closed 18th April 1879.	
Archer, Gunton William	7 May 1867	{ 2 ^d Mar. and 2 } April 1879. }	0	0	...	4099 6 3	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mrs. M. A. Calvert and paid to Mrs. C. Durrant by her Attorney the Agent for the Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China as sisters and legatees under the will of the deceased, being the balance of their respective half share of this estate, as per account closed 27th March 1879.	
Athanaso, John,—share account of Arthur Buller Dickens.	24 Sept. 1835	16 June 1879	0	1500	...	82 14 11	Delivered and paid to Mrs. J. A. Dickens by her Attorney, E. T. Roberts the balance of this account, closed 10th June 1879, being Arthur Buller Dickens' one-eighteenth share of the balance of rents and proceeds of house No. 9, Elysium Row, belonging to this estate, and delivered and paid to her in terms of the order of Court, dated 12th May 1879.	
B.								
Bagg, Color-Sergeant James,—legacy account of J. D. Bagg and Elizabeth A. Bagg, children of the deceased.	11 Jan. 1862	24 & 25 Jan. 1879	0	0	...	2039 8 0	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Miss Elizabeth Ann Bagg and transferred to legacy account of John Donnegan Bagg, as children of the deceased, being the balance of their respective half share of this account closed 23rd January 1879.	
Bailey, William George	8 Aug. 1878	{ 21 Jan., 20 } Feb., & 28 Apl. } 1879.	0	0	...	1478 8 3	Transferred to share account of Elizabeth Bailey and John Robert Bailey, remitted to B. C. Bailey, Bunnoo by proportion of a cheque on the Bank of Bengal and paid to F. A. Bailey as half-sister, half-brother, and brothers of the deceased, being their respective one-fourth share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 16th January 1879.	

Bensley, Benjamin,—legacy account of the five children of the deceased.	9 May 1870	13 Jan. 1879	0	2800	...	24 10 4	Delivered and paid to B. C. Bensley, one of the children of the deceased, through the Oriental Bank Corporation, being his one-fifth share of the balance of this account, closed 6th December 1878, as per separate release executed by him on the 2nd January 1879.
Boileau, Major-General Alexander Henry Edmonstone,—share account of M. H. Boileau and A. C. T. Boileau, children of Mrs. M. G. Cadell.	27 Feb. 1883	14 June 1879	0	16200	...	313 0 1	Transferred to share accounts of Lieutenant A. C. T. Boileau and M. H. Boileau, son and daughter of Mrs. M. G. Cadell, being their respective half-share of the balance of this account, closed 7th June 1879.
Bond, Alfred	30 Nov. 1874	17 & 18 June 1879	0	0	30 shares*	5994 0 4	Transferred to share account of Mrs. B. A. Bond, widow of the deceased, being the balance of her one-third share, remitted to the India Office for payment to Miss Maude Cottrill Bond, and transferred to share accounts of Rosalia T. Bond, Chetwynd R. A. Bond and Geraldine C. M. Bond, children of the deceased, being the balance of their respective one-fourth of two-thirds share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 9th June 1879.
Booth, Mrs. Celia Henrietta	31 Jan. 1877	9 Jan. 1879	0	0		247 8 1	Paid D. Thompson, being one-third share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 6th November 1878, payable to Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson as mother of the deceased in terms of the Home Department's letter No. 1296, dated the 23rd September 1878, to the address of the Comptroller-General, paid to him as her executor, as per Officiating Administrator-General's certificate, dated 9th January 1879, granted to him under section 86 of Act II of 1874.
Bouchez, Francis Bonaventure,—share account of E. C. and L. Swatman, children of the late Mrs. T. E. Swatman, sister of the deceased.	27 April 1877	(22 Feb., 14 Mar., and 5 May 1879.)	0	0		133 6 0	Paid B. H. Freer, husband of Lizzie Swatman, or the late Elizabeth Adelaide Freer, under certificate granted to him in her estate under Act II of 1874, Mrs. M. Noel for E. R. Swatman for the expenses of his clothing, &c., and C. A. Swatman, children of the late Mrs. T. E. Swatman, sister of the deceased, being their respective one-third of one-fifth share of a moiety of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 23rd April 1878.
Brew, Hugh Brady,—account of life-interest for Mrs. S. Brew, widow of the deceased.	11 Dec. 1888	7 & 14 May 1879	0	5000		481 15 2	Transmitted and remitted to Mrs. Sarah Ann Briggs, Meerut, by a transfer receipt as per separate release executed by her on the 2nd May 1879, and transferred to share account of Hugh Brady Brew as residuary legatees under the will of the deceased, being their respective half share of the balance of this account closed 15th April 1879.
Brown, Surgeon-Major Robert	12 Jan. 1877	17 Jan. 1879	0	0		171 3 6	Remitted to the India Office for payment to the Secretary of State for India in Council, being the balance of further assets of this estate, as per account closed 16th January 1879, for disposal by him in accordance with the Regimental Debts Act.

A.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Date of payment.	PAYMENTS.			PARTIES TO WHOM PAID.	
			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.		
			In Rs.	In Co.'s Rs.			
B. Byrn, Mrs. Mary	25 Feb. 1874	{ 8 & 11 Feb. & 18 Mar. } { 1879.	0	0	...	7707 12 1	Paid J. Patterson under an assignment, dated 14th January 1879, from Adolphus Byrn as the heir-at-law of the late Wale Byrn, D. W. Madge, attorney for W. A. Byrn as the heir-at-law of the late William Byrn, and E. H. Simpson Byrn through D. W. Madge, as the heir-at-law of the late Charles Frederick Byrn, sons of the deceased, being the balance of their respective one-third share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 6th February 1879, as per separate releases executed by them on the 8th and 11th February and 11th March 1879.
C. Chew, Louis Bryant,—share account of two brothers and one sister of the deceased.	3 May 1872	6 June 1879	0	200	...	3 9 8	Transmitted and remitted to George F. Chew, one of the brothers of the deceased, Monghyr, by a transfer receipt, being his one-third share of this account closed 21st May 1879.
Coleman, Conductor Geoffrey	22 June 1858	14 Feb. 1879	0	1000	...	98 2 10	Delivered and paid to Mrs. L. H. Gwyther, one of the children of the deceased, being her one-seventh of two-thirds share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 13th February 1879.
D. Dibbs, William Minto	20 Dec. 1873	7 June 1879	0	0	...	131 13 7	Paid to the Managing Proprietor of the <i>Englishman</i> Press, being the balance of the estate, paid to them in part satisfaction of their registered claim, Rs. 135-7 against this estate.
E. Ephraim, Arton Joseph	21 June 1878	3 May 1879	0	1300	...	5062 3 2	Transferred to the legacy, Owen Camell, and life-interest account of Sheik Khodabux and his wife, and account of the poor and needy members of the Armenian Church of Calcutta, being the residue of the estate, under the will of the deceased, as per account closed 30th April 1879.

Eyre, H. B. M.	F.	8 Aug. 1878	1 May 1879	0	0	...	680 8 1	Paid Messrs. Gillander, Arbutnot and Co., being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 28th April 1879, payable to Mr. John Eyre, the father and next of kin of the deceased, paid to them at the request of Major J. C. Auchinlick, the constituted Attorney of the said John Eyre, as per his letter dated 14th April 1879.
		4 May 1880	26 April 1879	0	0	...	116 10 4	Remitted by transfer receipt to Miss E. Farnell, Bombay, being the balance of this account closed 5th April 1879, paid to her in terms of the letter from Financial Department, No. 3250, dated 26th May 1874.
Gomez, Christopher	G.	30 Mar. 1876	3 Mar. 1879	0	0	...	377 10 9	Paid R. Gomez and Miss Ann Maria Johnson, by her constituted Attorney R. Gomez, being their moiety share of the balance of further assets of this estate, paid to them as brother and niece of the deceased under decree of court, dated 14th February 1878, in cause Richard Gomez vs. L. P. D. Broughton.
		7 Jan. 1877	21 Mar. 1879	0	0	...	184 14 3	Remitted through the India Office for payment to Mr. G. P. Green, being the balance of further assets of this estate, as per account closed 18th March 1879, and paid to him as father and universal legatee under the will.
Grey, Sir William	H.	29 Jan. 1879	Ditto	0	0	...	555 0 0	Remitted through the India Office for payment to Mr. E. H. Lushington and his co-executors, being the balance of the estate, as per account closed 19th March 1879.
		19 Mar. 1879	18 April 1879	0	0	...	837 6 10	Remitted through the India Office for payment to George Harrington Hawes, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 17th April 1879, and paid to him as executor of the deceased in England.
Hefferan, James William,--share account of William Hefferan.		12 Sept. 1873	7 April 1879	0	0	...	470 12 10	Paid G. Wingfield, being the balance of the late William Hefferan's share of the estate of his late father J. W. Hefferan, as per account closed 5th April 1879, paid to him as President of the Committee of adjustment of the estate of the said Hospital Apprentices William Hefferan.
		22 Nov. 1865	2 April 1879	0	0	...	925 4 10	Paid Mary Collins, being the balance of her one-fourth share of the balance of the estate, as per account closed 29th March 1879, and paid to her as one of the children of the deceased.
Higgs, George Ardin,--share account of Mary Higgs, daughter of the deceased.		4 April 1878	28 Mar. 1879	0	0	...	244 15 0	Remitted through the India Office for payment to Secretary of State for India in Council, being the balance of the estate to be held at the disposal of the Secretary for distribution in accordance with the Regi-mental Debts Act of 1863.

A.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Date of payment.	Government Securities.		Cash.	PARTIES TO WHOM PAID.
			In			
			Sa. Rs.	In Co.'s Rs.		
H.						
Hood, Captain F. Henry	10 Feb. 1876	21 Feb. 1879	0	0	5204 2 6	Remitted through the India Office for payment to Secretary of State for India in Council, being the balance of the estate to be held at the disposal of the Secretary for distribution in accordance with the Regimental Debts Act of 1863.
Hymen, Mrs. Josephine Frances Mary	28 Nov. 1878	3. 24. & 25 April 1879.	0	0	610 7 0	Paid S. Hyman, being his one-half share of the estate, paid to him as husband of the deceased, and paid William Henry Bockman, Ada Lily Bockman, and G. E. Bockman, being their respective one-fourth share of a moiety balance of the estate, as per account closed 29th March 1879, and paid to them as brother and sister of the deceased, and one-fourth of a moiety transferred to the legacy account of A. J. Bockman, one of the brothers of the deceased, as per account closed 29th March 1872.
L.						
Linsley, William Henry,—account of J. Rider and Revd. William Coates, trustee under the Will.	12 Mar. 1864	28 May 1879	0	0	60401 11 1	Remitted to the India Office for payment to W. R. West and John Fleming Hartley, the balance of this account payable to them as the new trustees of the will of the deceased, as per account closed 16th May 1879.
Lushington, Mrs. Caroline Eleanor	22 Nov. 1878	{ 24 Jan. 1879. { 21 Feb. 1879	0	0	60760 13 2	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mr. Stephen McDonnell Clare and Captain Pentore Thompson, surviving trustees of the Will of C. H. Lushington, the balance of the estate, as per account closed 20th February 1879.
Lucas, Gregory,—legacy for Mrs. E. A. Gregory,—share account of the children.	19 Feb. 1841	19 Mar. 1879	0	3000	29 14 6	Paid and delivered L. Gregory, Government promissory note and cash being his one-eleventh share of the balance of the legacy of sixea rupees 50,000 in which his late mother Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory had a life-interest and become divisible amongst her children after her death in terms of the will of the deceased.

M.

McIntyre, William Robert, —share account of Caroline Margaret McIntyre, daughter of the deceased.	14 Aug. 1867 ...	2 June 1879	0	1900	40 11 1	Paid and delivered to Miss C. M. McIntyre, Government promissory notes and cash, being her one-third share of the balance of this estate, payable to her as daughter of the deceased, as per account closed 27th May 1879.
Mactier, Thomas Binny, —share account of Stanhope Lyttleton Fector Bayley, one of the children of Mrs. J. Bayley.	3 June 1860 ...	28 Mar. 1879	0	0	4433 11 1	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mr. S. L. F. Bayley, the balance of this account, as per account closed 28th March 1879, payable to him as one of the children of the late Mrs. J. Bayley, one of the sisters of the deceased.
Maitland, Captain William George	26 July 1878	28 Mar. 1879 (16 May 1879	0	0	60 S 11 9	Remitted to the India Office for payment to the Right Hon ^{ble} Lord Cranbrook, Secretary of State for India in Council, to be held at disposal in accordance with the Regimental Debts Act, as per account closed 18th April 1879, the surplus assets of this estate.
Maxwell, Colonel James, —share account of George Maxwell.	10 July 1862 ...	27 Feb 1879	0	7400	463 S 2	Transferred to the estate of George Maxwell, Government promissory notes and cash, being the balance of this account, as per account closed 25th February 1879.
—, share account of David Maxwell	Ditto	Ditto	0	7400	472 0 7	Transferred to the estate of David Maxwell, Government promissory notes and cash, being the balance of this account, as per account closed 25th February 1879.
Merrett, Henry Archibald, —share account of William Henry Owen Merrett.	12 Feb. 1875	13 Feb. 1879	0	0	115 5 10	Paid W. H. O. Merrett, being the balance of his share of this estate, as per account closed 10th February 1879, and paid to him for his expenses.
Morton, Mrs. Eliza Parker	13 Jan. 1879	30 May 1879	0	0	1403 3 0	Paid to H. J. Morton, being the balance of this estate, payable to him as son and only next of kin of the deceased, as per account closed 9th May 1879.
Millard, Captain William Stallard, —legacy account of Edith Millard.	21 Oct. 1871	31 Jan. 1879	0	49500 15*	0 0 0	Delivered to the Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Bengal, Government securities and shares, being Mrs. Edith Jane Briddon's one-eighth share of the residue of this estate, payable to her as one of the daughters and residuary legatees under the will of the deceased, as per her legacy account dated 10th January 1879.
Need, Walter Wardell	23 Feb 1858 ...	7 & 8 F. V. 1879	0	0	5798 2 1	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mr. Edgar Need Need, Mrs. Zeniah Wardell Need, being their respective one-third share, and transferred to the share account of Walter Need, being his one-third share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 6th February 1879, payable to them as children of the deceased.

* Sundry shares.

A.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Date of payment.	PAYMENTS.			Cash.	PARTIES TO WHOM PAID.
			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.		
			In Sa. Rs.	In Co.'s Rs.			
N.							
Neil, James,—share account of James Wells and F. E. Neil, children of the deceased.	21 Aug. 1868	17 June 1879	0	2400		2250 10 2	Transferred to the share account of Florence Elizabeth Neil, daughter of the deceased and remitted to the India Office for payment to Mr. James Wells Neil, son of the deceased, being their respective moiety share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 14th June 1879.
P.							
Perrot, Jules	22 Sept. 1876	14 Mar. 1879	0	2100		134 6 8	Transferred to the share account of Julie Perrot, Lewis Perrot, and Henry Perrot, children of the deceased, being their respective one-third share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 13th March 1879.
Pierce, Richard William,—share account of Eleanor, Richard, Reginald, and Alexander Pierce, children of the deceased.	17 Nov. 1873	21 & 28 May 1879	0	0		1281 5 10	Remitted by a transfer receipt to Mrs. E. M. Bryan (Oodeypore), and transferred to the share account of the children of the deceased, being Masters Richard, Reginald, and Alexander Pierce's respective one-fourth of two-thirds share of the balance of this estate, as per accounts closed 4th August 1874 and 21st November 1878.
R.							
Richardson, George,—share account of William Richardson, son of the deceased.	10 Nov. 1859	15 Feb. 1879	0	3100		404 11 7	Transferred from this account to the estate of William Richardson, being the balance of the funds of the estate, as per account closed 18th February 1879.
Rogers, Conductor George Joseph,—share account of the children of the deceased.	18 April 1871	28 May & 6 June 1879.	0	1500		1481 12 4	Remitted by a transfer receipt to Mr. George Joseph Rogers, being his one-fourth of two-third share, and transferred to the share account of J. K. Rogers, son of the deceased, being his one-fourth of two-thirds share of the balance of the estate, as per accounts closed dated 7th May 1873, 1st October 1877, and 8th May 1879.

Roper, Henry	...	11 May 1859	...	25 Mar. 1879	...	0	4800	...	353 6 2	Transferred from this estate to the estate of Thomas Roper, as the father and next of kin of the deceased, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 17th March 1879.
—, Miss Ellen	...	6 Mar. 1879	...	25 April 1879	...	0	0	...	991 15 0	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mrs. Eliza Hiscock (widow) and Mrs. Sarah Croskey, sisters of the deceased, their respective one-third share, and Mr. Alfred Morland Faulkner and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hussey, nephew and niece of the deceased, being their respective half of one-third share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 15th April 1879.
—, Thomas	...	5 Mar. 1879	...	15 & 25 April 1879	...	0	0	...	3409 0 3	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mrs. Eliza Hiscock (widow), and Mrs. Sarah Croskey, daughters of the deceased, their respective one-fourth share, and Mr. Alfred Morland Faulkner and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hussey, grand-children of the deceased, their respective half of one-fourth share, and transferred to the estate of Miss Ellen Roper, one of the daughters and next of kin of the deceased, her one-fourth share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 14th April 1879.
Scott, Mrs. Eliza Ann	...	8 Mar. 1878	...	30 April & 6 May 1879.	...	0	0	...	2515 9 10	Transferred from this estate to the estate of Mrs. E. P. Morton, mother and one of the next of kin of the deceased, being the moiety share and paid to Mr. H. J. Morton, being the balance of his moiety share of the residue of the estate, as per account closed 28th April 1879, paid to him as the step-brother and one of the next of kin of the deceased.
Shilstone, William Nelson,—share account of Miss Louisa Magdaline Shilstone, daughter of the deceased.	...	10 July 1867	...	12 Feb. 1879	...	0	0	...	1731 14 6	Paid to Mrs. L. M. Byrne and Robert Byrne, being the balance of her one-seventh share of the residue of the estate as per accounts closed 5th May 1868, 15th April 1874, and 6th February 1879, paid to her as one of the daughters and legatees under the will of the deceased, as per separate release executed this day.
Simons, Rev. Thomas,—share account of Mrs. Jane Olive Thomas, daughter of the deceased.	...	18 Oct. 1876	...	2 Jan. 1879	...	0	500	...	6 14 6	Remitted and transmitted by a transfer receipt to Mr. John Thomas (Akval), being his late wife, Mrs. Jane Olive Thomas's one-fifth of two-thirds share of the balance of the estate, as per accounts closed 18th June 1878 and 13th December 1878, delivered and paid to him as her husband under the certificate granted to him under section 36 of Act II of 1874.
Smith, Mrs. Charlotte	...	22 July 1875	...	7 Mar. 1879	...	0	0	...	2475 14 6	Paid to Mr. H. D. Brooks, Miss Emma Cecelia Freitas, and Okhoy Coomar Ghose, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 19th February 1879, representing the residue of the money left by the deceased in the Agra Bank and bequeathed under her will to Mr. H. D. Brooks after deducting all costs and charges incurred in representing the estate, and paid to them as per release executed this day.

A.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Date of payment.	PAYMENTS.				PARTIES TO WHOM PAID.	
			Government securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not Government securities.	Cash.		
			In Sa. Rs.	In Co.'s Rs.				
S.								
Smith, Mrs. Mary,—share account of Richard, George, and William Smith, children of the deceased.	2 May 1868	14 Jan. 1879	0	600	...	196 12 0	Delivered and paid to Mr. William Smith, being his one-fourth share of the balance of the estate, as per account closed 8th January 1879, payable to him as one of the children and next of kin of the deceased.	
Smyth, Thomas William,—share account of C. R., C. W., and J. C. Smyth, sons of the deceased.	6 Oct. 1863	20 Feb. 1879	0	0	...	245 0 9	Paid Mr. J. C. Smyth, being his one-third share of the balance of this account closed 6th February 1879, paid to him as one of the children and next of kin of the deceased.	
Stevens, Walter Richard	10 Aug. 1878	28 Feb. 1879	0	0	...	1449 13 9	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mr. Benjamin Stevens, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 27th February 1879, payable to him as the father and next of kin of the deceased.	
Stewart, Assistant Surgeon J. F.	14 July 1862	27 Feb. 1879	0	0	...	1247 10 1	Paid Mr. John Cowie, being the balance at credit of this estate, payable to Mrs. Mary Anne Weller, the widow of the deceased, and to Miss Constance Stewart his only child, and paid to him at their request enclosed in his letter dated 29th January 1879.	
Stroyan, Stuart	28 Feb. 1860	9 April 1879	0	0	...	768 13 7	Paid Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co., being the balance of Miss Ada Stuart Hume Stroyan's two-third share of the balance of this estate, as the daughter of the deceased, as per account closed to 7th April 1879, paid to them under her letter of authority dated 6th March 1879.	
T.								
Tapp, Henry Thomas,—realty account	6 Sept. 1865	3 June 1879	0	0	...	7884 3 11	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Henry Mathews Tapp, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 30th May 1879, paid to him as eldest son and heir-at-law.	

—, personally account	Ditto	Ditto	0	0	1058 12 10	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Martha Tapp (widow), Henry Mathews Tapp (son), William Handyside Tapp (son), and Francis Emily Tapp (daughter), being their respective one-third and one-third of two-thirds shares of the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 30th May 1879.
Temple, Henry George	27 June 1868	7 April 1879	0	34500	12883 0 9	Transferred one-third share to estate Mrs. E. J. Temple (widow) and two-third shares to estate H. G. Temple, share account of Henry LaCroix Temple and Grey Temple, children of the deceased, as per account closed to 5th April 1879.
—, Mrs. Emily Jane	5 April 1870	Ditto	0	100	12253 7 10	Transferred one-third share to estate Mrs. E. J. Temple, share account of the children, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 7th April 1879.
—, share account of H. LaCroix and Grey Temple, children of the deceased.	Ditto	Ditto	0	100	12253 7 10	Transferred one-third share to estate Mrs. E. J. Temple, share account of the children in consequence of the expenses of the children having been debited to this account.
Tighe, Captain Michael Joseph	20 Nov. 1878	26 Feb. 1879	0	0	539 9 8	Remitted by a transfer receipt to President, Canteen Committee (Meen Meer), being the balance of this estate, paid in part satisfaction of the preferential claim of the Dalhousie Canteen for Rs. 1,359-11-1 against this estate.
U.						
Upton, Sergeant William	8 Nov. 1876	26 May 1879	0	0	6355 0 1	Paid Mr. and Mrs. McIntyre, being late Mrs. Jane Upton's one-half share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 23rd May 1879, paid to them as administrators of the late Mrs. Jane Upton, widow of the deceased.
V.						
Vaughan, Frederick Marhew,—share account of Charles Nelson Vaughan, son of the deceased.	1 May 1867	22 Jan. 1879	0	0	136 11 9	Paid C. G. N. Vaughan, being the balance of this account closed to 7th January 1879, paid to him as son of the deceased.
W.						
Walker, George,—share account of George Walker, son of the deceased.	14 Mar. 1874	28 Feb. 1879	0	0	40724 2 11	Remitted to the India Office for payment to George Walker, being the balance of this account closed to 22nd February 1879, paid to him as one of the children of the deceased.
Ward, Captain Andrew George		2 & 10 May 1879	0	0	5686 10 11	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Lydia Helen Leitch, James Leitch, Robert Leitch, Constantine Hannah Leitch, and Amy Leitch, children of Lydia Helen Leitch, daughter of the deceased, being their respective one-seventh share of the balance of this account and remaining two-seventh shares transferred to share account of Margaret Florence Leitch and share account of Mary Maude Leitch, as per account closed to 28th April 1879.

A.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Date of payment.	PAYMENTS.				PARTIES TO WHOM PAID.
			Government Securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	
			In Sa. Rs.	In Co.'s Rs.			
W. Willson, Thomas Hill	27 July 1877 ...	7 Feb. 1879 ...	0	0	...	1673 10 4	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Miss Mary Willson, Mrs. Ellen Mackisak, and Mr. Rose Frith, (sisters) and Lady Charlotte F. Ramsay (niece) being their respective one-fourth shares of the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 29th January 1879.
Y. Young, A. R.	.....	25 April 1879 ...	0	0	...	3547 8 7	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Margaret Young, William Blackmann Young, and James Alexander Crawford, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 25th April 1879, paid to them as executrix and executors of the deceased's will in England.
G. Ghoolam Cawder,—share account of Azeega Bebee, daughter of the deceased.	2 Mar. 1871 ...	7 April 1879 ...	0	900	...	250 2 11	Remitted and transmitted to Azeega Bebee (Madras), being the balance of this account closed to 13th March 1879, paid and delivered to her as daughter of the deceased.
R. Bungunmoney Dossee S. M. (alive)	.....	30th May 1879...	0	50600	...	0 0 0	Transferred to estate Sreemutty Bungunmoney Dossee (deceased), being the balance of this estate.

CALCUTTA, the 30th June 1879.

E. E.
F. CLARKE, *Offg. Administrator-General.*

SCHEDULE B of all sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities received by the Administrator-General on account of Estates not being HINDOO or MAHOMEDAN remaining under his charge, together with the Payments made thereout, and the Balances, prepared up to the 30th June 1879, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 30th June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.			
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.	
		S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.
A.	Abbott, William Henry	0	0	46 9 11	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	46 9 11	0 0 0
	Abercrombie, Alexander	0	900 1000	0 0 0	168 7 6	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	151 7 10
	—, Captain John	0	0	373 0 6	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	361 9 10	0 0 0
	Adams, Henry	0	0	240 3 7	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	20 13 6	0 0 0
	—, General Sir J. W.	0	0	69 8 11	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	73 0 9	0 0 0
	Agabeg, Aviet	0	0	152 2 2	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	117 5 7	0 0 0
	Joseph	0	0	24 9 7	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	24 9 7	0 0 0
	—, Lazar (Sugar Merchant)	0	0	270 9 0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	399 0 3	0 0 0
	Aganoor, Mrs. Nana John	0	0	68 8 10	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	68 8 10	0 0 0
	—, alias Nancy, —legacy account of Miss M. Joseph, sister of the deceased	0	0	10 13 9	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	18 9 11	0 0 0
	Abern, Sub-Conductor John.	0	0	0 0 0	8 0 5	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	213 14 9	0 0 0
	—share account of the brothers of the deceased	0	0	21 14 3	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	21 14 3	0 0 0
	Alexander, Charles Asbyndor	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	19 11 2	0 0 0
	Allan, —, John	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	15 2 8	0 0 0
	Allen, Alexander S.	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	37 11 11	0 0 0
	Allen, Robert Townsend	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	45 0 2	0 0 0
	Allen, Mrs. Ann, —legacy account of the three nephews and one niece of the deceased	0	0	0 0 0	2 2 11	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	63 9 0
B.	—, John William	0	0	43 0 8	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
	Altingham, John Alexander Welch	0	0	0 0 0	63 9 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

† Bengal Tea Company, Limited, shares.

• Ballinghatch Company, Limited, shares.

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 31st June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.			
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.	
		S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.
A.	Allsopp, Miss Francis,—share account of Emma Jane, Catherine, Sarah, and Clara Allsopp, sisters of the deceased	0	1300	83	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	William,—share account of the children of the deceased	0	1300	42	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Aminan, Earnest Daves R.	0	300	59	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Anderson, George	0	1600	542	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	William	0	200	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Andrew, David,—share account of Alice Stuart	0	800	85	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Andrew, daughter of the deceased	0	200	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Andrews, Richard	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Thomas,—share account of the children of the deceased	0	200	69	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Aparr, Paul	0	23200	0	0	0	0	257	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Arathoon, Miss Mary,—legacy account of George Arathorn, son of the deceased	0	4100	682	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Archer, Gunter William	0	1500	3027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	James,—share account of F. J. Archer, son of the deceased	0	1600	77	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	share account of C. G. Greenway, grandson of the deceased	0	2300	169	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Ditto	0	2300	169	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Arden, Major Samuel,— share account of A. Arden, son of the deceased ...	7 Oct. 23	0	1100	...	100	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	122	8	5	0	0	...	1	13	7	0	1100	...	120	10	10	0	0	0
Arden, son of the late G. Arden, son of the deceased ...	Ditto	0	900	...	108	14	2	0	0	0	0	100	...	...	...	126	14	2	0	0	...	97	15	6	0	1000	...	28	14	8	0	0	0
Arundel, Sub-Conductor J. William,—share account of the three children of the deceased ...	25 Feb. 70 Taken charge	0	1900	...	128	4	10	0	0	0	0	100	...	...	...	166	4	10	0	0	...	119	12	8	0	2000	...	46	8	2	0	0	0
Arnott, David ...	29 Oct. 58	0	300	...	39	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	45	6	10	0	0	...	0	1	5	0	300	...	45	5	5	0	0	0
Arrakiel, Johannes Gre- gory,—account of Do- mingo Swaris for life- interest ...	29 Jan. 68	0	200	...	0	0	0	1	13	1	0	0	...	...	...	2	2	11	0	0	...	0	1	0	0	200	...	2	1	11	0	0	0
—, account of house No. 24-1, now No. 29, Chitpore Road ...	Ditto	0	900	...	20	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	20	2	4	0	0	...	20	2	3	0	900	...	0	0	1	0	0	0
Azakil, Mrs. Begoom Cat- chick,—share account of house No. 7, Armenian Street ...	Ditto	0	600	...	341	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	501	14	1	0	0	...	50	9	9	0	600	...	451	4	4	0	0	0
—, share account of house No. 8, Armenian Street ...	6 April 36	0	100	...	71	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	73	5	2	0	0	...	0	1	7	0	100	...	73	3	7	0	0	0
Mrs. Begoom Cat- chick,—share account of house No. 9, Armenian Street ...	Ditto	0	700	...	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	47	15	0	0	0	...	1	7	2	0	700	...	46	7	10	0	0	0
—, share account of house No. 42, Garden Reach ...	Ditto	0	0	...	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	72	0	0	0	0	0
—, share account of house No. 1, Lucas Lane ...	Ditto	0	0	...	371	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	371	12	0	0	0	...	183	12	10	0	0	...	187	15	2	0	0	0
Ashton, Allen,—share ac- count of William and Samuel Ashton, children of the deceased ...	Ditto	0	0	...	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	28	8	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	0	...	28	8	0	0	0	0
Aspinall, Henry Augustus and Mrs. Mary Ann Aspinall ...	10 Feb. 62	0	1900	...	145	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	193	5	3	0	0	...	1	14	3	0	1900	...	181	7	0	0	0	0
Athanass, Mrs. Elizabeth,— account of house at Ali- pore, and one house and one bungalow at Meerut ...	2 Aug. 62	0	6200	...	276	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	400	4	10	0	0	...	2	9	10	0	6200	...	397	11	0	0	0	0
—, account of legacy to widow and orphan of Suez Rs. 5000 ...	15 Dec. 48	0	23000	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	480	0	0	0	0	...	23	12	0	0	23000	...	436	4	0	0	0	0
—, account of legacy of Suez Rs. 5000 ...	Ditto	0	5600	...	167	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	279	3	10	0	0	...	6	5	7	0	5600	...	273	14	3	0	0	0
—, account of legacy of Suez Rs. 5000 ...	Ditto	0	13600	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	273	0	0	0	0	...	14	5	7	0	13600	...	257	10	5	0	0	0

Babajohn, Massey, alias

17

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.					Receipts up to 30th June 1879.					Total.					Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.					Balance on 30th June 1879.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Rs. A. P.	Government Securities.		Cash.		Rs. A. P.	Government Securities.		Cash.		Rs. A. P.	Government Securities.		Cash.		Rs. A. P.	Government Securities.		Cash.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	To Credit.	To Debit.		S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	To Credit.	To Debit.		S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	To Credit.	To Debit.		S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	To Credit.	To Debit.		S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	To Credit.	To Debit.		S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	To Credit.	To Debit.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
B.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Ballin, Mrs. Anna Maria, account of house No. 36, Embaung Lane ...	3 Aug. 63	0	0	0	1274 2 8	0	0	0	0	504 2 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 30th June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 31st December 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.

B.

ESTATES.	Date of Administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 30th June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.			
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
B.																					
Bowers, Mrs. Joanna.—legacy account of the Roman Catholic Church of Nostia.	8 July 62	0	600	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Senora de Dorez at Boitukhana	Taken charge	0	200	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyce, Benjamin	1 Nov. 69	0	200	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Captain Edwin (Mariner)	18 Dec. 73	0	0	0	0	0	0	1259	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd, George David	13 Mar. 77	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George David Boyd, son of A. C. Boyd, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	1600	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George David Boyd, son of R. G. Boyd, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	1600	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Graham Boyd, son of R. G. Boyd, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	800	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George David Coleman, grandson of the deceased	Ditto	0	1600	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David Jardine, grandson of the deceased	Ditto	0	1600	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Captain John (Mariner)	14 Sept. 72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyle, Andrew.—share account of the children of the deceased	5 April 64	0	79700	0	0	0	0	1608	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				924	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				2532	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				463	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.						Receipts up to 30th June 1879.						Total.						Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.						Balance on 30th June 1879.					
		Government Securities.		Cash.		To Debit.		Government Securities.		Cash.		To Debit.		Government Securities.		Cash.		To Debit.		Government Securities.		Cash.		To Debit.		Government Securities.		Cash.		To Debit.	
		S.R. Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		S.R. Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		S.R. Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		S.R. Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		S.R. Co. Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	
		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government securities.
B.	Buckner, John—share account of the children of the deceased	0	800	125	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Buller, Lieut. John Edward	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Bunbury, Captain Henry	0	300	66	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	For	0	200	56	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Burgess, Thomas Chloff	0	200	56	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Adrian A. DaCosta, and Anna U. G. DaCosta, nephew and niece of the deceased	0	100	28	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Burke, Michael	0	100	78	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Burney, F. R.	0	100	77	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Bushby, George Alexander—count	0	74200	79	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Butcher, Gunner John	0	2500	89	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Butler, James	0	200	5	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Batt, William	0	800	0	0	0	60	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Burton, George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Burn, Mrs Mary	0	500	9546	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Byrne, Francis Patrick	0	900	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Ensign Reginald Sutherland	0	900	64	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C.	Cain, Augustus	0	0	17	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	17	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 30th June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.			
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.	
		S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.
C.	Cartner, Thomas.— legacy account of the widow and children of the deceased...	0	12300	203 1 6	0 0 0	0	0	214 12 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	—, legacy account of Joseph Cartner, son of the deceased	0	0	0	0	0	0	108 11 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	—, legacy account of Mrs. Eliza Dyer, daughter of the deceased	0	900	30 11 6	0 0 0	0	0	18 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	—, legacy account of Mrs. Fanny Worcester, daughter of the deceased	0	900	0 0 0	38 6 9	0	0	18 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Catchick, Cathelick Arratoon	0	9700	205 7 6	0 0 0	0	0	194 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Cawley, Catherine (a lunatic)	0	17300	580 10 11	0 0 0	0	0	833 2 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Cearns, William Nathaniel	0	0	24 5 4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chadwick, James Thomas,— share account of two brothers of the deceased...	0	900	55 8 5	0 0 0	0	0	16 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chalmer, William Andrew...	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	1500	690 13 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chapman, E. G.	0	0	46 12 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chew, Louis Bryant,—share account of two brothers and one sister of the deceased	0	200	0 0 0	0 4 10	0	0	4 0 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Child, Mathew	0	200	12 9 10	0 0 0	0	0	4 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Child, George Constable	0	35300	470 9 11	0 0 0	0	0	706 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Christie, Henry,—legacy account of Miss A. C. Christie, only daughter of the deceased	0	2100	119 4 5	0 0 0	0	0	43 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

[illegible]

† Sundry Shares.

• Alliance Bank of India, Limited.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 30th June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.			
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.	
		Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	Rs. A. P.	To Debit.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	Rs. A. P.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To Debit.
D.	DaCosta, John Simon,—account of life-interest of J. H. N. DaCosta	0	0	0	10 14 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DaCosta now Mrs. Laforgue	0	0	0	461 0 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DaCruz, Mrs. Harriet,—life-interest for her daughter Elizabeth Wilkinson	0	0	0	313 11 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DaBrew, Louis	0	0	0	72 15 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DeCosta, Mrs. Mary N. { Taken charge	0	0	0	20 15 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DeGransiliers, E. Margaret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DeRussett, Mrs. Elizabeth	0	0	0	9 15 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DeSilva, John Crispin	0	0	0	348 14 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DeSilva, John Crispin	0	0	0	205 15 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Domingo	0	0	0	148 14 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Manuel	0	0	0	30 15 8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Claudio Ignacio	0	0	0	437 3 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nazareth	0	0	0	258 14 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Dalton, Lieutenant-Colonel Denis Harman,—account of the trustees of the marriage settlement of Mrs. Mary Charlotte Thunder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Daly, Sergeant John,—share account of the children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mrs. Brigit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 31st June 1879.				Total.	Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.			Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		To Credit.		To Debit.		To Credit.		To Debit.			To Credit.		To Debit.		To Credit.		To Debit.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Fagan, Christopher Weston. —share account of Mrs. H. E. Fagan	8 June 57	0	73000	83	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

B.

ESTATES.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 30th June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.																				Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Government Securities.	Cash.	Rs. A. P.	To Credit.	To Debit.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
G.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st January 1879.				Receipts up to 30th June 1879.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1879.				Balance on 30th June 1879.			
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.	
		S. R. Co. Rs.	To Credit.	Rs. A. P.	To Debit.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.	S. R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities.	Cash.
H.																					
Hefferen, James William, — share account of Alfred Hefferan, son of the deceased	12 Sept. 73	0	500	101 2 7	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	10 0 0	...	111 2 7	0	500	...	1 0 10	0	500	...	110 1 9	0 0 0
Arthur Hefferan, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	500	101 2 8	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	10 0 0	...	111 2 8	0	500	...	1 0 10	0	500	...	110 1 10	0 0 0
Heely, Wilfred Lucas	22 Jan. 79	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1400	0	0	0	2964 0 0	...	2964 0 0	0	1400	...	1854 2 8	0	1400	...	1109 12 9	0 0 0
Hely, Dinis Patrick	26 May 70	0	0	19 8 9	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	...	19 8 9	0	0	...	0 0 0	0	0	...	19 8 1	0 0 0
Henderson, Lieut. John	Taken charge	0	100	11 15 3	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	2 0 0	...	13 15 3	0	100	...	0 0 6	0	100	...	13 14 9	0 0 0
Wright, of 56th Native Infantry	2 April 50	0	200	27 14 3	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	4 0 0	...	31 14 3	0	200	...	0 1 0	0	200	...	31 13 3	0 0 0
David Henry	.....	0	500	451 6 9	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	11 4 0	...	462 10 9	0	500	...	0 14 8	0	500	...	461 12 1	0 0 0
Veterinary Surgeon Charles	27 June 76	0	200	18 6 4	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	4 0 0	...	22 6 4	0	200	...	0 1 0	0	200	...	23 5 4	0 0 0
Lieut. David	.....	0	100	44 14 5	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	2 0 0	...	46 14 5	0	100	...	0 0 6	0	100	...	46 13 11	0 0 0
John	27 Aug. 67	0	4500	0 0 0	143 2 11	0	0	0	0	90 0 0	...	0 0 0	0	4500	...	181 8 11	0	4500	...	0 0 0	234 11 10
Honegan, Colonel Richard	7 Sept. 78	0	13800	391 7 5	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	294 8 0	...	685 15 5	0	14400	...	668 0 0	0	14400	...	117 15 5	0 0 0
George Frederick	11 Jan. 70	0	400	47 9 5	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	8 0 0	...	55 9 5	0	400	...	0 1 11	0	400	...	55 7 6	0 0 0
Henshaw, David James	16 Dec. 61	0	34000	632 15 8	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	633 12 0	...	1266 11 8	0	34000	...	741 12 1	0	34000	...	524 15 7	0 0 0
Herritage, Mrs. Julien	16 Mar. 73	0	400	29 5 4	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	8 0 0	...	37 5 4	0	400	...	0 0 0	0	400	...	37 5 4	0 0 0
Hesselmeier, Rev. Charles Henry	Taken charge	0	3100	0 0 0	33 8 5	0	0	0	0	2937 14 0	...	2904 5 7	0	3100	...	2886 15 7	0	3100	...	17 6 0	0 0 0
Hewes, Henry Hewes	2 April 50	0	400	83 7 1	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	...	82 7 1	0	400	...	0 0 0	0	400	...	82 7 1	0 0 0
Hewson, Lieutenant John Francis	20 July 78	0	13500	446 8 6	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	26 0 0	...	472 8 6	0	1800	...	477 5 2	0	1800	...	0 0 0	4 12 8
Heyne, Carl	Taken charge	0	100	28 13 6	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	2 0 0	...	30 13 6	0	100	...	0 0 6	0	100	...	30 13 0	0 0 0
Hickman, Captain Thomas	5 Mar. 75	0	74300	51 3 0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	1684 4 0	...	1715 7 9	0	74300	...	1664 4 0	0	74300	...	51 3 9	0 0 0
Higgins, James William	2 April 59	0	100	28 13 6	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	2 0 0	...	30 13 6	0	100	...	0 0 6	0	100	...	30 13 0	0 0 0
George	6 April 65	0	100	51 3 0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	1684 4 0	...	1715 7 9	0	100	...	1664 4 0	0	100	...	51 3 9	0 0 0
George	1 Jan. 55	0	74300	51 3 0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	1684 4 0	...	1715 7 9	0	74300	...	1664 4 0	0	74300	...	51 3 9	0 0 0

Mrs. Amelia,—share account of John James Higgins	13 Oct. 62	0	100	...	22 10 11	0 0 0	2 0 0	0	100	...	24 10 11	0	0	0	0	100	...	0 1 0	0	0	0	24 9 11	0 0 0
George Arthur Higgins	Ditto	0	100	...	22 10 11	0 0 0	2 0 0	0	100	...	24 10 11	0	0	0	0	100	...	0 1 0	0	0	0	24 9 11	0 0 0
Joseph Higgs, George Arden,—share account of Mary Higgs, daughter of the de- ceased	2 Feb. 68	0	5000	...	184 6 11	0 0 0	176 5 9	0	5000	...	360 6 8	0	0	0	0	5000	...	16 12 8	0	0	0	343 10 0	0 0 0
share account of Eliza Higgs, daughter of the deceased	22 Nov. 65	0	1300	...	0 0 0	217 3 4	1245 4 1	0	1300	...	1028 0 9	0	1300	...	1028 0 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0
share account of John A. Higgs, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	1300	...	10 7 7	0 0 0	29 4 0	0	1300	...	39 11 7	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	38 1 7	0 0 0	
Hildebrand, Lieutenant E. } Humfrey } Hill, George } Hillcoat, Alexander } Hillerson, Major William } Reade }	Ditto 5 Dec. 59 1 Dec. 64 27 April 58	0 0 0 0 0	1300 100 600 0 0	...	10 7 8 52 15 4 366 15 5 0 0 0 128 2 4	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	29 4 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 199 9 3 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1300 100 600 0 0	...	39 11 8 54 15 4 378 15 5 199 9 3 128 2 4	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	29 4 0 0 0 6 0 14 11 2 15 11 0 0 0	1300 100 600 0 0	...	0 0 0 0 0 6 0 14 11 2 15 11 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	10 7 8 54 14 10 378 0 6 196 9 4 128 2 4	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
legacy account of Fanny Waterfield	Ditto	0	7200	...	0 0 0	204 3 5	144 0 0	0	7200	...	0 0 0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	204 3 5	
Hindhaugh, Thomas Sopwith	24 April 74	0	0	...	25 4 5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	25 4 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25 4 5	0 0 0	
Headly, William	Taken charge 19 May 74	0	100	...	62 3 4	0 0 0	2 0 0	0	100	...	64 3 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64 2 10	0 0 0	
Hodgson, B. C. McBarnett, Captain	24 Aug. 77	0	0	...	0 0 0	239 8 8	11517 6 5	0	9800	...	11277 13 9	0	9800	...	4392 12 2	0	0	0	0	0	6885 1 7	0 0 0	
Portens	4 April 78	0	2800	...	231 6 4	0 0 0	2632 8 11	0	2800	...	2863 15 3	0	2800	...	2863 15 3	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
Hogg, Andrew,—share ac- count of Jane Isabella Hogg	12 July 60 9 Dec. 70	0 0	0 0	...	0 0 0 464 15 1	81 9 8 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0	0 900*	...	0 0 0 464 15 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0 0 120 4 1	81 9 3 0 0 0	
Charles Swinton Holmes, John,—share ac- count of John James Holmes Anderson	16 Jan. 63	0	500	...	221 8 8	0 0 0	10 0 0	0	500	...	231 8 8	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	230 7 10	0 0 0	
Holroyd, Henry,—share ac- count of Mrs. Elizabeth Grey	14 Mar. 59	0	8800	...	0 0 0	4 2 3	176 0 0	0	8800	...	171 13 9	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	164 13 2	0 0 0	
Honfray, Lieutenant Robert Popkin	20 May 59 18 June 72	0 0	100 42000	...	14 9 7 0 0 0	0 0 0 1292 0 3	2 0 0 7112 10 6	0 0	100 42800	...	16 9 7 5820 10 3	0 0	0 5800	...	0 0 6 2776 10 2	0 0	0 37000	0 0	0 0	0 0	16 9 1 3044 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0	
Honigberger, Mrs. Jane income ac- count	Ditto	0	0	...	4 4 5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	4 4 5	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
Hood, Captain Frederick Henry	10 Feb. 76 Taken charge 16 Aug. 76	0 0	6000 600	...	85 0 2 140 14 10	0 0 0 0 0 0	5790 2 8 13 8 0	0 0	6000 600	...	5875 2 10 154 6 10	0 0	6000 0	...	5875 2 10 0 15 2	0 0	0 600	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0 0 153 7 8	0 0 0 0 0 0	
Hookey, Thomas	Taken charge 11 Feb. 79	0	0	...	0 0 0	0 0 0	508 8 6	0	0	...	508 8 6	0	0	0	27	2	1	0	0	0	481 6 5	0 0 0	
Hope, Andrew James	23 Sept. 69	0	0	...	71 12 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	...	71 12 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71 12 3	0 0 0	
Hornusjee, Rai Khosro		0	0	...						...						

* Sundry Shares.